

25,001 Best Baby Names



- * Most popular boys' and girls' names
- * Most popular twin names
- * Includes 30 fun lists

Lesley Bolton

25,001 Best Baby Names

Lesley Bolton



SOURCEBOOKS, INC.
NAPERVILLE, ILLINOIS

Copyright © 2006 by Sourcebooks
Cover illustration © 2006 Shh! Creative
Sourcebooks and the colophon are registered trademarks of
Sourcebooks, Inc.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced
in any form or by any electronic or mechanical means includ-
ing information storage and retrieval systems—except in the
case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles or
reviews—without permission in writing from its publisher,
Sourcebooks, Inc.

Published by Sourcebooks, Inc.
P.O. Box 4410, Naperville, Illinois 60567-4410
(630) 961-3900
Fax: (630) 961-2168
www.sourcebooks.com

Printed and bound in Canada
TC 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Contents

Introduction	v
Part One: 30 Fun Lists	i
Classic Names	2
Nobel Prize–Winners	2
Biblical Names	2
Exotic Names	2
Influential Names	3
Presidential Names	3
Powerful Names	3
Olympian Names	3
Nicknames as Names	4
Last Names First	4
Children’s Lit	4
Forensic Scientists	4
Names That Are Candidates for Nicknames	5
Celebrity Baby Names	5
Names with Great Expectations	5
Patriotic Names	5
The “In Crowd” Names	6
Strong Names	6
Urban Names	6
Country Names	6
Poker Players	7
Disney Names	7
Most Popular Names of the 1950s	7
Most Popular Names of the 1960s	7
Most Popular Names of the 1970s	8
Most Popular Names of the 1980s	8
Most Popular Names of the 1990s	8
Most Popular Names of 2000	8
Most Popular Names of 2004	9
Most Popular Twin Names of 2004	12
Part Two: Boys	15
Part Three: Girls	179

Introduction

Let's face it: you have enough to worry about in anticipation of your new arrival. So, why make the baby-naming process any more stressful than it has to be? This is not to undermine the importance of giving your child a name he or she will be proud to say, write, and wear for the rest of his or her life. In fact, a name is one of the greatest gifts you will ever give your child. But the process doesn't have to be one of the horror stories haunting baby showers and parenting circles.

If you are looking for a quick, easy, fun, and—most important—painless approach to baby-naming, *25,001 Best Baby Names* will become your best friend. This book has been designed to set before you the best of the best, from the most popular new names to the treasured classics. And for those of you looking for something a little more exotic, there are plenty of names from countries around the world.

Whether you are looking for a specific meaning or origin or a variation of a popular name, you are given all the information you'll need to make an informed decision. *25,001 Best Baby Names* is chock-full of variety and has the most up-to-date information on baby-naming trends—all in one handy, parent-friendly book. So, if you're ready to call your little one something other than

Baby, you've made that first step in the right direction with this book. Kick back, destress, and enjoy 25,001 *Best Baby Names*. Happy baby-naming!

Part One



Fun Lists

Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Classic Names		Biblical Names	
John	Emily	Aaron	Eve
Charles	Ann	Darius	Sarah
George	Elizabeth	Ezekiel	Deborah
Alexander	Mary	Caleb	Anne
Michael	Sarah	John	Mary
Richard	Jane	Elijah	Rachel
William	Katherine	Zion	Naomi
Thomas	Margaret	Samuel	Rebecca
David	Helen	Levi	Dinah
Edward	Christine	Isaiah	Delilah

Nobel Prize–Winners		Exotic Names	
Theodor	Wangari	Raines	Amelie
John	Shirin	Armel	Angelique
Roy	Elfriede	Markum	Giovanna
Yves	Toni	Aurelio	Deadrana
Richard	Nadine	Dominique	Esme
Robert	Linda	Lorenzo	Danica
Harold	Christiane	Cloudy	Adriana
Mohamed	Jody	Diego	Xanthia
Barry	Rigoberta	Orlando	Zoe
Finn	Aung	Adonis	Zenobia

Boys	Girls
Influential Names	
Kyle	Mariam
Max	Sophie
Logan	Elizabeth
Blake	Celeste
Nathanial	Anna
Mason	Ashley
Samuel	Cassandra
Douglas	Claire
Joshua	Honor
Marcus	Hope

Presidential Names	
Earnest	Elizabeth
George	Isabel
James	Taylor
Reagan	Miriam
Calvin	Hilary
Benjamin	Katherine
Adam	Carolyn
Andrew	Andrea
Abraham	Olivia
Dwight	Maria

Boys	Girls
Powerful Names	
Corbin	Corianna
Dimitri	Gail
Raines	Delores
Gregor	Nadia
Keith	Melinda
Hunter	Marissa
Emerson	Natasha
Roderick	Elena
Harvey	Alexandra
Hamilton	Leah

Olympian Names	
Muhammad	Dorothy
Jesse	Mary Lou
Carl	Jackie
Mark	Wilma
John	Kristi
Eric	Shannon
Dan	Evelyn
Bob	Peggy
Larry	Janet
Irving	Bonnie

Boys	Girls
Nicknames as Names	

Greg	Betty
Dick	Liz
Harry	Sue
Larry	Sasha
Bill	Bobbie
Bob	Carrie
Mike	Dee
Will	Allie
Matt	Abby
Jake	Sandy

Boys	Girls
Children's Lit	

Harry	Charlotte
Peter	Mary
Edmund	Lucy
Colin	Matilda
Klaus	Sunny
Henry	Violet
Ronald	Hermione
Tom	Heidi
Nigel	Rebecca
James	Susan

Last Names First	
Taylor	Addison
Wesley	Kelly
Tanner	Mackenzie
Murray	Alison
Grant	Ainsley
Ryan	Blair
Dillon	Shannon
Rhys	Bailey
Jackson	Hadley
Douglas	Ashley

Forensic Scientists	
Bryant	Brooke
Dale	Chelsea
Joshua	April
Max	Ava
Casper	Bree
Craig	Drew
Keith	Sara
Bram	Rebecca
Kyle	Claudia

Boys Girls
**Names That Are
 Candidates for
 Nicknames**

Christopher	Gabrielle
Alexander	Abigail
Timothy	Kimberly
Benjamin	Gwendolyn
Gregory	Elizabeth
Robert	Deborah
Nicholas	Alexandra
William	Susannah
Franklin	Rebecca
Bradley	Jacqueline

Celebrity Baby Names

Joaquin	Assissi
Roman	Dakota
Marco	Atlanta
Sindri	Ireland
Rio	Remington
Gulliver	Alaia
Hugo	Greta
Lincoln	Keegan
Truman	Satchel
Nikolai	Tenzin

Boys Girls
**Names with Great
 Expectations**

Romeo	Chastity
Justice	Honor
Alexander	Sunny
Truth	Felicity
Junior	Prudence
Victor	Belle
King	Queen
Arthur	Regina
Jesus	Joy
Beau	Charity

Patriotic Names

Lincoln	Free
Washington	Liberty
Norman	Justice
Columbus	Librada
Knox	Spirit
Crane	Starr
William	Americus
Alamo	Peace
Bragg	Independence
Leavenworth	Eagle

Boys	Girls
The “In Crowd” Names	

Dylan	Piper
Jake	Skye
Max	Taylor
Reese	Lexi
Hunter	Mackenzie
Isaac	Madison
Trey	Dakota
Ethan	Josi
Waylon	Ashland
Cody	Kaylee

Boys	Girls
Urban Names	

Jabari	Juanita
Juwon	Dashawn
Keshoh	Quanisha
Shaquille	Shaldona
Jarvis	Dasmine
Shawnell	Dawntelle
Tyree	Latasha
Tre	Tamika
Damarcus	Tearah
Devonte	Shawanna

Strong Names	
--------------	--

Lars	Christina
Alfonso	Bene
Stephon	Camellia
Evander	Ammalee
Hadar	Elyssa
Ulrich	Hilary
Laskey	Faris
Mungo	Jazzell
Thurmond	Kacy
Maddox	Macaria

Country Names	
---------------	--

Cletus	Randy
Ichabod	Maryann
Ira	Esther
Rusty	Harlee
Wendell	Ruby
Emmett	Daisy
Dustin	Dakota
Wyatt	Bella
Maverick	Dixie
Amos	Abilene

Boys	Girls
Poker Players	
Phil	Cyndy
T.J.	Patti
Johnny	Shana
Miami	Annie
Thuan	Jennifer
Doyle	Evelyn
Stu	Kathy
Eric	Clonie
Preston	Isabelle
Amarillo	Barbara

Disney Names	
Aladdin	Ariel
Eric	Lilo
Peter	Wendy
Nemo	Esmeralda
Robin	Belle
Timon	Ursula
Sebastian	Anastasia
Gaston	Dory
Oliver	Aurora
Tod	Marian

Boys	Girls
Most Popular Names of the 1950s	
James	Mary
Michael	Linda
Robert	Patricia
John	Susan
David	Deborah
William	Barbara
Richard	Debra
Thomas	Karen
Mark	Nancy
Charles	Donna

Most Popular Names of the 1960s	
Michael	Lisa
David	Mary
John	Susan
James	Karen
Robert	Kimberly
Mark	Patricia
William	Linda
Richard	Donna
Thomas	Michelle
Jeffrey	Cynthia

Boys	Girls
Most Popular Names of the 1970s	

Michael	Jennifer
Christopher	Amy
Jason	Melissa
David	Michelle
James	Kimberly
John	Lisa
Robert	Angela
Brian	Heather
William	Stephanie
Matthew	Nicole

Most Popular Names of the 1980s	
--	--

Michael	Jessica
Christopher	Jennifer
Matthew	Amanda
Joshua	Ashley
David	Sarah
James	Stephanie
Daniel	Melissa
Robert	Nicole
John	Elizabeth
Joseph	Heather

Boys	Girls
Most Popular Names of the 1990s	

Michael	Jessica
Christopher	Ashley
Matthew	Emily
Joshua	Samantha
Jacob	Sarah
Nicholas	Amanda
Andrew	Brittany
Daniel	Elizabeth
Tyler	Taylor
Joseph	Megan

Most Popular Names of 2000	
-----------------------------------	--

Jacob	Emily
Michael	Hannah
Matthew	Madison
Joshua	Ashley
Christopher	Sarah
Nicholas	Alexis
Andrew	Samantha
Joseph	Jessica
Daniel	Taylor
Tyler	Elizabeth

★ Most Popular Names of 2004

★ — All names with a ★ in the text denote
Top 100 Names of 2004.

Most Popular Boys Names

1. Jacob	23. Samuel	45. Isaiah
2. Michael	24. Christian	46. Isaac
3. Joshua	25. Benjamin	47. Jason
4. Matthew	26. Zachary	48. Jackson
5. Ethan	27. Logan	49. Hunter
6. Andrew	28. José	50. Cameron
7. Daniel	29. Noah	51. Gavin
8. William	30. Justin	52. Mason
9. Joseph	31. Elijah	53. Aaron
10. Christopher	32. Gabriel	54. Juan
11. Anthony	33. Caleb	55. Kyle
12. Ryan	34. Kevin	56. Charles
13. Nicholas	35. Austin	57. Luis
14. David	36. Robert	58. Adam
15. Alexander	37. Thomas	59. Brian
16. Tyler	38. Connor	60. Aiden
17. James	39. Evan	61. Eric
18. John	40. Aidan	62. Jayden
19. Dylan	41. Jack	63. Alex
20. Nathan	42. Luke	64. Bryan
21. Jonathan	43. Jordan	65. Sean
22. Brandon	44. Angel	66. Owen

67. Lucas	79. Timothy	91. Dominic
68. Nathaniel	80. Chase	92. Richard
69. Ian	81. Devin	93. Antonio
70. Jesús	82. Seth	94. Jesse
71. Carlos	83. Jaden	95. Blake
72. Adrian	84. Colin	96. Sebastian
73. Diego	85. Cody	97. Miguel
74. Julian	86. Landon	98. Jake
75. Cole	87. Carter	99. Alejandro
76. Ashton	88. Hayden	100. Patrick
77. Steven	89. Xavier	
78. Jeremiah	90. Wyatt	

★ Most Popular Names of 2004

Most Popular Girls Names

1. Emily	10. Elizabeth	19. Natalie
2. Emma	11. Alexis	20. Anna
3. Madison	12. Sarah	21. Jessica
4. Olivia	13. Grace	22. Taylor
5. Hannah	14. Alyssa	23. Chloe
6. Abigail	15. Sophia	24. Hailey
7. Isabella	16. Lauren	25. Ava
8. Ashley	17. Brianna	26. Jasmine
9. Samantha	18. Kayla	27. Sydney

- | | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| 28. Victoria | 53. Faith | 78. Marissa |
| 29. Ella | 54. Zoe | 79. Ariana |
| 30. Mia | 55. Stephanie | 80. Audrey |
| 31. Morgan | 56. Jenna | 81. Jada |
| 32. Julia | 57. Andrea | 82. Autumn |
| 33. Kaitlyn | 58. Riley | 83. Evelyn |
| 34. Rachel | 59. Katelyn | 84. Jocelyn |
| 35. Katherine | 60. Angelina | 85. Maya |
| 36. Megan | 61. Kimberly | 86. Arianna |
| 37. Alexandra | 62. Madeline | 87. Isabel |
| 38. Jennifer | 63. Mary | 88. Amber |
| 39. Destiny | 64. Leah | 89. Melanie |
| 40. Allison | 65. Lillian | 90. Diana |
| 41. Savannah | 66. Michelle | 91. Danielle |
| 42. Haley | 67. Amanda | 92. Sierra |
| 43. Mackenzie | 68. Sara | 93. Leslie |
| 44. Brooke | 69. Sofia | 94. Aaliyah |
| 45. Maria | 70. Jordan | 95. Erin |
| 46. Nicole | 71. Alexa | 96. Amelia |
| 47. Makayla | 72. Rebecca | 97. Molly |
| 48. Trinity | 73. Gabrielle | 98. Claire |
| 49. Kylie | 74. Caroline | 99. Bailey |
| 50. Kaylee | 75. Vanessa | 100. Melissa |
| 51. Paige | 76. Gabriella | |
| 52. Lily | 77. Avery | |

T Most Popular Twin Names of 2004

T — All names with a T in the text denote
Top Twin Names of 2004.

-
- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Jacob, Joshua | 23. Anna, Emma |
| 2. Taylor, Tyler | 24. Madison, Matthew |
| 3. Matthew, Michael | 25. Ella, Emma |
| 4. Daniel, David | 26. James, John |
| 5. Faith, Hope | 27. Madison, Mason |
| 6. Madison, Morgan | 28. Ashley, Emily |
| 7. Ethan, Evan | 29. Benjamin, Samuel |
| 8. Mackenzie, Madison | 30. Elizabeth, Katherine |
| 9. Alexander, Andrew | 31. Jennifer, Jessica |
| 10. Nathan, Nicholas | 32. John, William |
| 11. Christian, Christopher | 33. Joshua, Justin |
| 12. Joseph, Joshua | 34. Joshua, Matthew |
| 13. Andrew, Matthew | 35. Abigail, Emma |
| 14. Hailey, Hannah | 36. Alexander, Benjamin |
| 15. Alexander, Nicholas | 37. Gabriella, Isabella |
| 16. Isaac, Isaiah | 38. Hayden, Hunter |
| 17. Jacob, Joseph | 39. Jacob, Matthew |
| 18. Jonathan, Joshua | 40. Jason, Justin |
| 19. Emma, Ethan | 41. Jordan, Justin |
| 20. Natalie, Nathan | 42. Andrew, Anthony |
| 21. Elijah, Isaiah | 43. Brandon, Brian |
| 22. Alexander, Zachary | 44. Christopher, Matthew |

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 45. Hannah, Sarah | 69. Brandon, Bryan |
| 46. Olivia, Sophia | 70. Caleb, Joshua |
| 47. Samuel, William | 71. Carson, Carter |
| 48. Haley, Hannah | 72. Emma, Grace |
| 49. Joseph, Matthew | 73. Grace, Hannah |
| 50. Mark, Matthew | 74. Jacob, Zachary |
| 51. Abigail, Emily | 75. Jonathan, Joseph |
| 52. Anthony, Nicholas | 76. Joseph, Michael |
| 53. Christopher, Nicholas | 77. Matthew, Nathan |
| 54. Emily, Sarah | 78. Michael, Nicholas |
| 55. Faith, Grace | 79. Nathan, Noah |
| 56. Jacob, Jordan | 80. Nathaniel, Nicholas |
| 57. Jada, Jaden | 81. Nicholas, Noah |
| 58. John, Joseph | 82. Alexander, Alexis |
| 59. Kyle, Ryan | 83. Brandon, Brianna |
| 60. Megan, Morgan | 84. Elizabeth, Emma |
| 61. Brian, Brianna | 85. Emily, Matthew |
| 62. Cole, Connor | 86. Emma, Jacob |
| 63. Elizabeth, Emily | 87. Isabella, Olivia |
| 64. Isabella, Sophia | 88. Jacob, Noah |
| 65. Jacob, Nicholas | 89. Jordan, Joshua |
| 66. Matthew, Ryan | 90. Landon, Logan |
| 67. Ryan, Sean | 91. Makayla, Makenzie |
| 68. Andrew, Jacob | 92. Natalie, Nicole |

- 93. Nicholas, Ryan
- 94. Reese, Riley
- 95. Zachary, Zoe
- 96. Alexis, Alyssa
- 97. Christopher, Michael
- 98. Devin, Dylan
- 99. Emily, Ethan
- 100. Emma, Hannah
- 101. Jacob, James
- 102. James, Jesse
- 103. James, William
- 104. Joseph, Samuel
- 105. Joseph, Thomas
- 106. Kayla, Kyla
- 107. Madison, Megan
- 108. Matthew, William
- 109. Mia, Mya
- 110. Michael, Thomas
- 111. Nicholas, Zachary
- 112. Thomas, William



A

Aabha (Indian) One who shines
Abha, Abbha

Aabharan (Hindu) One who is treasured; jewel
Abharan, Abharen, Aabharen, Aabharon, Abharon

Aadesh (Indian) A message or command; to make a statement
Adesh, Adhesh, Addesh

Aage (Norse)
Representative of ancestors
Age, Ake, Aake

Aarif (Arabic) A learned man
Arif, Aareef, Areef, Aareaf, Areaf, Aareif, Areif, Aarief

***Aaron** (Hebrew) One who is exalted; from the mountain of strength
Aaran, Aaren, Aarin, Aaro, Aaronas, Aaronn, Aarron, Aaryn, Eron

Abdi (Hebrew) My servant
Abdie, Abdy, Abdey, Abdee, Abdea

Abdul (Arabic) A servant of God
Abdal, Abdall, Abdalla, Abdallah, Abdel, Abdell, Abdella, Abdellah

Abedi (African) One who worships God
Abedie, Abedy, Abedey, Abedee, Abedea

Abednago (Aramaic)
Servant of the god of wisdom, Nabu
Abednego

Abejundio (Spanish)
Resembling a bee
Abejundo, Abejundeo, Abedjundiyo, Abedjundeyo

Abiel (Hebrew) God is the father
Abiell, Ahbiell, Ahbiel, Abyel, Aybell, Abyell, Aybel

Abraham (Hebrew) Father of a multitude; father of nations
Abarran, Avraham, Aberham, Abrahamo, Abrahan, Abraham, Abram, Abrami, Ibrahim

Absalom (Hebrew) The father of peace
Absalon, Abshalom, Absolem, Absolom, Absolon, Avshalom, Avsholom

Abu (African) A father
Abue, Aboo, Abou

Abundio (Spanish) A man of plenty
Abbondio, Abondio, Aboundio, Abundo, Abundeo, Aboundeo, Abondeo

Adael (Hebrew) God witnesses
Adaele, Adayel, Adayele

★**Adam** (Hebrew) Of the earth
Ad, Adamo, Adams, Adan, Adao, Addam, Addams, Addem

Adamson (English) The son of Adam
Adamsson, Addamson, Adamsun, Adamssun, Addamsun

Addy (Teutonic) One who is awe-inspiring
Addey, Addi, Addie, Addee, Addea, Adi, Ady, Adie

Adelpho (Greek) A brotherly man
Aldelfo, Adelfus, Adelfio, Adelphe

Adil (Arabic) A righteous man; one who is fair and just
Adyl, Adiel, Adeil, Adeel, Adeal, Adyeel

Aditya (Hindi) Of the sun
Adithya, Adithyan, Adityah, Aditeya, Aditeyah

Adonis (Greek) In mythology, a handsome young man loved by Aphrodite
Addonia, Adohnes, Adonys, Adones

★**Adrian** (Latin) A man from Hadria
Ade, Adiran, Adrain, Adrean, Adreean, Adreyan, Adreeyan, Adriaan

Aekley (English) From the oak tree meadow
Aekly, Aekleigh, Aeklee, Aeklea, Aekleah, Aekli, Aeklie

Afif (Arabic) One who is chaste; pure
Afeef, Afief, Afeif, Affeef, Affif, Afyf, Afeaf

Agamemnon (Greek) One who works slowly; in mythology, the leader of the Greeks at Troy
Agamemno, Agamenon

Aghy (Irish) A friend of the horse
Aghey, Aghi, Aghie, Aghee, Aghea, Aghe

★**Aidan** (Irish) A fiery young man
Aiden, Aedan, Aeden, Aidano, Aidyn, Ayden, Aydin, Aydan

Aiken (English) Constructed of oak; sturdy
Aikin, Aicken, Aickin, Ayken, Aykin, Aycken, Ayckin

Ainsworth (English) From
Ann's estate
*Answorth, Annsworth,
Ainsworthe, Answorthe,
Annsworthe*

Ajax (Greek) In mythology,
a hero of the Trojan war
Aias, Aiastes, Ajaxx, Ajaxe

Ajit (Indian) One who is
invincible
Ajeet, Ajeat, Ajeit, Ajiet, Ajyt

Akiko (Japanese)
Surrounded by bright light
Akyko

Akin (African) A brave
man; a hero
*Akeen, Akean, Akein,
Akien, Akyn*

Akiva (Hebrew) One who
protects or provides shelter
*Akyva, Akeeva, Akeava,
Akieva, Akeiva, Akeyva*

Akmal (Arabic) A perfect
man
*Aqmal, Akmall, Aqmall,
Acmal, Acmall, Ackmal,
Ackmall*

Alaire (French) Filled with
joy
*Alair, Alaer, Alaere, Alare,
Alayr, Alayre*

Alamar (Arabic) Covered
with gold
*Alamarr, Alemar, Alemarr,
Alomar, Alomarr*

Alard (German) Of noble
strength
Aliard, Allard, Alliard

Albert (German) One who
is noble and bright
*Alberto, Albertus, Alburt,
Albirt, Aubert, Albyrt,
Albertos, Albertino*

Alcander (Greek) Having
strength and power
*Alcindor, Alcandor,
Alcinder, Alkander,
Alkender, Alcender,
Alkindor, Alkandor*

Alden (English) An old
friend
*Aldan, Aldin, Aldyn, Aldon,
Aldun*

Aldo (German) Old or wise
one; elder
*Aldous, Aldis, Aldus, Alldo,
Aldys*

Aldred (English) An old
advisor
*Alldred, Aldraed, Alldraed,
Aldread, Alldread*

★Alejandro (Spanish)
Form of Alexander, mean-
ing "a helper and defender
of mankind"
Alejandrino, Alejo

★Alex (English) Form of
Alexander, meaning "a
helper and defender of
mankind"
*Aleks, Alecks, Alecs, Alllex,
Alleks, Allecks, Allecs*

***T Alexander** (Greek) A helper and defender of mankind
Alex, Alec, Alejandro, Alaxander, Aleksandar, Aleksander, Aleksandr, Alesandro, Iskander, Zander

Alfio (Italian) A white-skinned man
Alfeo, Alfio, Alfeyo

Alfonso (Italian) Prepared for battle; eager and ready
Alphonso, Alphonse, Affonso, Alfons, Alfonse, Alfonsin, Alfonsino, Alfonz, Alfonzo, Fonso

Algis (German) One who wields a spear
Algiss, Algisse, Algys, Algyss, Algyssse

Alon (Hebrew) Of the oak tree
Allona, Allon, Alonn

Alonzo (Spanish) Form of Alfonso, meaning "prepared for battle; eager and ready"
Alonso, Alanso, Alanzo, Allonso, Allonzo, Allohnsso, Allohnsso, Alohnso

Aloysius (German) A famous warrior
Ahlois, Aloess, Alois, Aloisio, Aloisius, Aloisio, Aloj, Alojzy

Alpha (Greek) The first-born child; the first letter of the Greek alphabet
Alphah, Alfa, Alfah

Alter (Hebrew) One who is old
Allter, Altar, Alltar

Alton (English) From the old town
Aldon, Aldun, Altun, Alten, Allton, Alltun, Allten

Alvern (Latin) Of the spring's growth
Alverne, Alvarn, Alvarne, Alvurn, Alvurne, Alvirn, Alvirne

Alvis (Norse) In mythology, a dwarf who fell in love with Thor's daughter
Alvise, Alvisse, Alviss, Alvys, Alvysse, Alvysse

Amani (African / Arabic) One who is peaceful / one with wishes and dreams
Amanie, Amany, Amaney, Amanee, Amanye, Amanea, Amaneah

Amari (African) Having great strength; a builder
Amarie, Amaree, Amarea, Amary, Amarey

Amiel (Hebrew) The God of my people
Amyel, Amiell, Amyell

Amil (Hindi) One who is invaluable
Ameel, Ameal, Ameil, Amiel, Amyl

Amit (Hindi) Without limit; endless
Ameet, Ameet, Ameet, Amiet, Amyt

Amor (French) One who loves and is loved
Amore

Amory (German) Ruler and lover of one's home
Aimory, Amery, Amorey, Amry, Amori, Amorie, Amoree, Amorea

Amos (Hebrew) To carry; hardworking
Amoss, Aymoss, Aymos

Andino (Italian) Form of Andrew, meaning "one who is manly; a warrior"
Andyno, Andeeno, Andeano, Andieno, Andeino

★**Andrew** (Greek) One who is manly; a warrior
Andy, Aindrea, Aindreas, Andie, Andonia, Andor, Andresj, Andrewes

Andrik (Slavic) Form of Andrew, meaning "one who is manly; a warrior"
Andric, Andrick, Andryk, Andryck, Andryc

★**Angel** (Greek) A messenger of God
Andjelko, Ange, Angelino, Angell, Angelmo, Angelo, Angie, Angy

Angus (Scottish) One force; one strength; one choice
Aengus, Anngus, Aonghus

Anicho (German) An ancestor
Anico, Anecho, Aneco, Anycho, Anyco

Ankur (Indian) One who is blossoming; a sapling

Annan (Celtic) From the brook
Anan

Ansley (English) From the noble's pastureland
Ansly, Anslie, Ansli, Anslee, Ansleigh, Anslea, Ansleah, Anslye

Antenor (Spanish) One who antagonizes
Antener, Antenar, Antenir, Antenyr, Antenur

★**Anthony** (Latin) A flourishing man; of an ancient Roman family
Antal, Anthone, Anthoney, Anntoin, Antin, Anton, Antone, Antonello, Antonio, Txanton

Antoine (French) Form of Anthony, meaning "a flourishing man; of an ancient Roman family"
Antione, Antjuan, Antuan, Antuwain, Antuwaine, Antuwayne, Antuwon, Antwahn

Ara (Armenian / Latin) A legendary king / of the altar; the name of a constellation

Araa, Aira, Arah, Arae, Ahraya

Aram (Assyrian) One who is exalted
Arram

Arcadio (Greek) From an ideal country paradise
Alcadio, Alcado, Alcedio, Arcadios, Arcadius, Arkadi, Arkadios, Arkadius

Arcelio (Spanish) From the altar of heaven
Arcelios, Arcelius, Aricelio, Aricelios, Aricelius

Archard (German) A powerful holy man
Archerd, Archird, Archyrd

Archelaus (Greek) The ruler of the people
Archelaios, Arkelaos, Arkelaus, Arkelaios, Archelaos

Ardal (Gaelic) Having the valor of a bear
Ardghal

Ardell (Latin) One who is eager
Ardel, Ardelle, Ardele

Arden (Latin / English) One who is passionate and enthusiastic / from the valley of the eagles
Ardan, Arrden, Arrdan, Ardin, Arrdin, Ard, Ardyn, Arrdyn

Arduino (German) A valued friend
Ardwino, Arrduino, Ardueno

Ari (Hebrew) Resembling a lion or an eagle
Aree, Arie, Aristide, Aristides, Arri, Ary, Arye, Arrie

Ariel (Hebrew) A lion of God
Arielle, Ariele, Ariell, Arriel, Ahriel, Airial, Arieal, Arial

Aries (Latin) Resembling a ram; the first sign of the zodiac; a constellation
Arese, Ariese

Arion (Greek) A poet or musician
Arian, Arien, Aryon

Aristotle (Greek) Of high quality
Aristotelis, Aristotellis

Arius (Greek) Enduring life; everlasting; immortal
Areos, Areus, Arios

Arledge (English) From the hare's lake
Arlidge, Arlledge, Arllidge, Arrledge, Arrlidge

Arley (English) From the hare's meadow
Arlea, Arleigh, Arlie, Arly, Arleah, Arli, Arlee

Arliss (Hebrew) Of the pledge
Arlyss, Aryls, Arlis, Arlisse, Arlysse

Arnold (German) The eagle ruler
Arnaldo, Arnaud, Arnould, Arnault, Arnd, Arndt, Arnel, Arnell

Arthur (Celtic) As strong as a bear; a hero
Aart, Arrt, Art, Artair, Arte, Arther, Arthor, Arthuro

Arvad (Hebrew) A wanderer; voyager
Arpad

Arvin (English) A friend to everyone
Arvinn, Arvinne, Arven, Arvenn, Arvenne, Arvyn, Arvynn, Arvynne

Asaph (Hebrew) One who gathers or collects
Asaf, Asaphe, Asafe, Asiph, Asiphe, Asif, Asife

Asgard (Norse) From the courtyard of the gods; in mythology, the dwelling place of the gods
Asgarde

Ash (English) From the ash tree
Ashe

Ashley (English) From the meadow of ash trees
Ashely, Asheley, Ashelie, Ashlan, Ashleigh, Ashlen, Ashli, Ashlie

★Ashton (English) From the ash-tree town
Asheton, Ashtun, Ashetun, Ashtin, Ashetin, Ashtyn, Ashetyn, Aston

Aslan (Turkish)
 Resembling a lion
Aslen, Azlan, Azlen

Athens (Greek) From the capital of Greece
Athenios, Athenius, Atheneos, Atheneus

Atherton (English) From the town near the spring
Athertun

Attila (Hungarian) One who is fatherly
Atila, Atilano, Atilo, Attilia, Attilio, Attileo

Atwell (English) One who lives at the spring
Attwell, Atwel, Attwel

Atworth (English) One who lives at the farmstead
Attworth, Atworthe, Attworthe

Aubrey (English) One who rules with elf-wisdom
Aubary, Aube, Aubery, Aubry, Aubury, Aubrian, Aubrien, Aubrion

Auburn (Latin) Having a reddish-brown color
Aubirn, Auburne, Aubyrn, Abern, Abirn, Aburn, Abyrn, Auburn

Audley (English) From the old meadow
Audly, Audleigh, Audlee, Audlea, Audleah, Audli, Audlie

August (Irish) One who is venerable; majestic
Austin, Augustine, Agoston, Agustin, Agustin, Augustyn, Avgustin, Augusteen, Agosteen

***Austin** (English) Form of August, meaning “one who is venerable; majestic”
Austen, Austyn, Austan, Auston, Austun

Aviram (Hebrew) My Father is mighty
Avyram, Avirem, Avyrem

Axel (German / Latin / Hebrew) Source of life; small oak / axe / peace
Aksel, Ax, Axe, Axell, Axil, Axill, Axl

Aya (Hebrew) Resembling a bird
Ayah

Ayo (African) Filled with happiness
Ayoe, Ayow, Ayowe

Azamat (Arabic) A proud man; one who is majestic

Azi (African) One who is youthful
Azie, Azγ, Azey, Azee, Azea

Azikiwe (African) One who is full of life
Azikiwi, Azikiwie, Azikiwy, Azikiwey, Azikiwee, Azikiwea

Azmer (Islamic) Resembling a lion
Azmar, Azmir, Azmyr, Azmor, Azmur

Azmera (African) The harvester

B

Baakir (African) The eldest child
Baakeer, Baakyr, Baakear, Baakier, Baakeir

Babar (Turkish) Resembling a tiger
Baber, Babir, Babyr, Babor, Babur, Babr

Bacchus (Latin) In mythology, the god of wine
Baccus, Baakus, Baackus, Backus, Bach, Bache

Bachir (Hebrew) The oldest son
Bacheer, Bachear, Bachier, Bacheir, Bachyr

Baha (Arabic) A glorious and splendid man
Bahah

Bailintin (Irish) A valiant man
Bailinten, Bailentin, Bailenten, Bailintyn, Bailentyn

Bain (Irish) A fair-haired man
Baine, Bayn, Bayne, Baen, Baene, Bane, Baines, Baynes

Bajnok (Hungarian) A victorious man
Bajnock, Bajnoc

Bakari (Swahili) One who is promised
Bakarie, Bakary, Bakarey, Bakaree, Bakarea

Bakhit (Arabic) A lucky man
Bakheet, Bakheat, Bakheit, Bakhiet, Bakhyt, Bakht

Bala (Hindi) One who is youthful
Balu, Balue, Balou

Balamani (Indian) A young jewel
Balamanie, Balamany, Balamaney, Balamanee, Balamanea

Balark (Hindi) Born with the rising sun

Balasi (Basque) One who is flat-footed
Balasie, Balasy, Balasey, Balasee, Balasea

Balbo (Latin) One who mutters
Balboe, Balbow, Balbowe, Ballbo, Albino, Balbi, Balbie, Balby

Balder (English / Norse) Of the brave army / in mythology, the god of light
Baldar, Baldur, Baldor, Baldir, Baldyr

Baldwin (German) A brave friend
Baldwine, Baldwin, Baldwinne, Baldwen, Baldwenn, Baldwenne, Baldwyn, Baldwynn

Balint (Latin) A healthy and strong man
Balent, Balin, Balen, Balynt, Balyn

Balloch (Scottish) From the grazing land

Bancroft (English) From the bean field
Bancrofte, Banfield, Banfeld, Bankroft, Bankrofte

Bandana (Spanish) A brightly colored headwrap
Bandanah, Bandanna, Bandannah

Bandy (American) A feisty man
Bandey, Bandi, Bandie, Bandee, Bandea

Bansi (Indian) One who plays the flute
Bansie, Bansy, Bansey, Bansee, Bansea

Bao (Vietnamese / Chinese) To order / one who is prized

Baqir (Arabic) A learned man
Baqeer, Baqear, Baqier, Baqeir, Baqyr, Baqer

Barak (Hebrew) Of the lightning flash
Barrak, Barac, Barrac, Barack, Barrack

Baram (Hebrew) The son of the nation
Barem, Barum, Barom, Barim, Barym

Bard (English) A minstrel; a poet
Barde, Bardo

Barden (English) From the barley valley; from the boar's valley
Bardon, Bardun, Bardin, Bardyn, Bardan, Bardene

Bardol (Basque) A farmer
Bardo, Bartol

Bardrick (Teutonic) An axe ruler
Bardric, Bardrik, Bardryck, Bardryk, Bardryc, Bardarick, Bardaric, Bardarik

Barek (Arabic) One who is noble
Barec, Bareck

Barend (German) The hard bear
Barende, Barind, Barinde, Barynd, Barynde

Barnett (English) Of honorable birth
Barnet, Baronet, Baronett

Barnum (English) From the baron's estate
Barnam, Barnem, Barnom, Barnham, Barnhum, Barnhem

Barr (English) A lawyer
Barre, Bar

Barra (Gaelic) A fair-haired man

Barrett (German / English) Having the strength of a bear / one who argues
Baret, Barrat, Barratt, Barret, Barrette

Barry (Gaelic) A fair-haired man

Barrey, Barri, Barrie, Barree, Barrea, Barrington, Barryngton, Barrington

Bartholomew (Aramaic)

The son of the farmer
Bart, Bartel, Barth, Barthelemy, Bartho, Barthold, Bartholoma, Bartholomaus, Bartlett, Bartol

Bartlett (French) Form of Bartholomew, meaning "the son of the farmer"

Bartlet, Bartlitt, Bartlit, Bartlytt, Bartlyt

Bartley (English) From the meadow of birch trees

Bartly, Bartli, Bartlie, Bartlee, Bartlea, Bartleah, Bartleigh

Bartoli (Spanish) Form of Bartholomew, meaning "the son of the farmer"

Bartolie, Bartoly, Bartoley, Bartolee, Bartoleigh, Bartolea, Bartolo, Bartolio

Barton (English) From the barley town

Bartun, Barten, Bartan, Bartin, Bartyn

Barwolf (English) The ax-wolf

Barrwolf, Barwulf, Barrwulf

Basant (Arabic) One who smiles often

Basante

Base (English) A short man

Bassett (English) A little person

Baset, Basset, Basett

Basy (American) A home-body

Basey, Basi, Basie, Basee, Basea, Basye

Baurice (American) Form of Maurice, meaning "a dark-skinned man; Moorish"

Baurell, Baureo, Bauricio, Baurids, Baurie, Baurin, Baurio, Baurise

Bavol (English) Of the wind

Bavoll, Bavoile, Bavolle

Bay (Vietnamese / English)

The seventh-born child; born during the month of July / from the bay

Baye, Bae, Bai

Beal (French) A handsome man

Beals, Beale, Beall, Bealle

Beamer (English) One who plays the trumpet

Beamor, Beamir, Beamyr, Beamur, Beamar, Beemer, Beemar, Beemir

Bean (Scottish) One who is lively

Beann, Beane

Becher (Hebrew) The first-born son

Bedar (Arabic) One who is attentive
Beder, Bedor, Bedur, Bedyr, Bedir

Bedell (French) A messenger
Bedel, Bedelle, Bedele, Bedall, Bedal, Bedalle, Bedale

Beirheart (Anglo-Saxon) Of the intelligent army

Bela (Slavic) A white-skinned man
Belah, Bella, Bellah

Belden (English) From the beautiful valley
Beldan, Beldon, Beldun, Beldin, Beldyn, Bellden, Belldan, Belldon, Belldun, Belldin, Belldyn

Belen (Greek) Of an arrow
Belin, Belyn, Belan, Belon, Belun

Belindo (English) A handsome and tender man
Belyndo, Belindio, Belyndio, Belindeo, Belyndeo, Belindiyo, Belyndiyo, Belindeyo

Bellarmino (Italian) One who is handsomely armed
Bellarmin, Bellarmeen, Bellarmeene, Bellarmean, Bellarmeane, Bellarmyn, Bellarmyne

Belton (English) From the beautiful town
Bellton, Beltun, Belltun, Belten, Belten

Belvin (American) Form of Melvin, meaning "a friend who offers counsel"
Belven, Belvyn, Belvon, Belvun, Belvan

Bem (African) A peaceful man

Ben (English) Form of Benjamin, meaning "son of the south; son of the right hand"
Benn, Benni, Bennie, Bennee, Benney, Benny, Bennea, Benno

★**Benjamin** (Hebrew) Son of the south; son of the right hand
Ben, Benejamen, Beniamino, Benjamin, Benjamen, Benjamino, Benjamon, Benjiman, Benjimen

Berdy (German) Having a brilliant mind
Berdey, Berdee, Berdea, Berdi, Berdie

Beresford (English) From the barley ford
Beresforde, Beresfurd, Beresfurde, Beresferd, Beresferde, Berford, Berforde, Berfurd

Berg (German) From the mountain

Bergh, Burg, Burgh

Berkeley (English) From the meadow of birch trees

Berkely, Berkeli, Berkelie, Berkelea, Berkeleah, Berkelee, Berkeleigh, Berkley

Bernard (German) As strong and brave as a bear

Barnard, Barnardo, Barnhard, Barnhardo, Bearnard, Bernardo, Bernarr, Bernd

Berry (English) Resembling a berry fruit

Berrey, Berri, Berrie, Berree, Berrea

Bert (English) One who is illustrious

Berte, Berti, Bertie, Bertee, Bertea, Berty, Bertey

Berthold (German) Having bright strength

Berthoud, Bertol, Bertoll, Bertold, Bertolde, Bertell, Bertel, Bertill

Bethel (Hebrew) The house of God

Bethell, Bethelle, Bethelle, Betuel, Betuell, Betuele, Betuelle

Bevis (Teutonic) An archer

Beviss, Bevys, Bevyss, Beavis, Beaviss, Beavys, Beavyss

Biagio (Italian) One who has a stutter

Biaggio

Birney (English) From the island with the brook

Birny, Birnee, Birnea, Birni, Birnie

Black (English) A dark-skinned man

Blak, Blac, Blacke

Blackwell (English) From the dark spring

Blackwel, Blackwelle, Blackwele

Blade (English) One who wields a sword or knife

Blayd, Blayde, Blaid, Blaide, Blaed, Blaede

Blagden (English) From the dark valley

Blagdon, Blagdan, Blagdun, Blagdin, Blagdyn

Blaine (Scottish / Irish) A saint's servant / a thin man

Blayne, Blane, Blain, Blayn, Blaen, Blaene, Blainy, Blainey

Blaise (Latin / American) One with a lisp or a stutter / a fiery man

Blaze, Blaize, Blaiz, Blayze, Blayz, Blaez, Blaeze

★Blake (English) A dark, handsome man

Blayk, Blayke, Blaik, Blaike, Blæk, Blæke

Bliss (English) Filled with happiness
Blis, Blyss, Blys

Blondell (English) A fair-haired boy
Blondel, Blondele, Blondelle

Boaz (Hebrew) One who is swift
Boaze, Boas, Boase

Bob (English) Form of Robert, meaning "one who is bright with fame"
Bobbi, Bobbie, Bobby, Bobbey, Bobbee, Bobbea

Bogart (French) One who is strong with the bow
Bogaard, Bogaart, Bogaerd, Bogey, Bogie, Bogi, Bogy, Bogue

Bolivar (Spanish) A mighty warrior
Bolevar, Bolivarr, Bolevarr, Bollivar, Bollivarr, Bollevar, Bollevarr

Bonaventure (Latin) One who undertakes a blessed venture
Bonaventura, Buenaventure, Buenaventura, Bueaventure, Bueaventura

Boniface (Latin) Having good fortune; one who is benevolent
Bonifacio, Bonifaceo, Bonifacius, Bonifacios, Bonifaco

Booker (English) One who binds books; a scribe
Bookar, Bookir, Bookyr, Bookur, Bookor

Bosley (English) From the meadow near the forest
Bosly, Boslee, Boslea, Bosleah, Bosleigh, Bosli, Boslie, Bozley

Boston (English) From the town near the forest; from the city of Boston
Bostun, Bostin, Bostyn, Bosten, Bostan

Botolf (English) The messenger wolf
Botolff, Botolph, Botulf, Botulff, Botulph

Boyce (French) One who lives near the forest
Boice, Boyse, Boise

Boyd (Celtic) A blond-haired man
Boyde, Boid, Boide, Boyden, Boydan, Boydin, Boydyn, Boydon

Boynton (Irish) From the town near the river Boyne
Boyntun, Boynten, Boyntin, Boyntan, Boyntyn

Bracken (English) Resembling the large fern
Braken, Brackan, Brakan, Brackin, Brakin, Brackyn, Brakyn, Brackon

Braddock (English) From the broadly spread oak
Bradock, Braddoc, Bradoc, Braddok, Bradok

Braden (Gaelic / English) Resembling salmon / from the wide valley
Bradán, Bradon, Bradin, Bradyn, Braddon, Braddan, Braddin

Bradford (English) From the wide ford
Bradforde, Bradferd, Bradferde, Bradfurd, Bradfurde

Bradley (English) From the wide meadow
Bradly, Bradlea, Bradleah, Bradlee, Bradleigh, Bradli, Bradlie

Brady (Irish) The son of a large-chested man
Bradey, Bradee, Bradea, Bradi, Bradie, Braidy, Braidey, Braidee

Bramley (English) From the wild gorse meadow; from the raven's meadow
Bramly, Bramlee, Bramlea, Bramleah, Bramleigh, Bramli, Bramlie

Branch (Latin) An extension
Branche

★**Brandon** (English) From the broom or gorse hill
Brandun, Brandin, Brandyn, Brandan, Branden, Brannon, Brannun, Brannen

Branton (English) From the broom or gorse town
Brantun, Brantin, Branten, Brantyn, Brantan, Branston, Branstun, Bransten

Braulio (Spanish) One who is glowing
Braulio, Brauleo, Brauliyo, Brauleyo, Bravilio, Braviliyo, Bravileo, Bravileyo

Brazil (English) From the country of Brazil
Brasil, Brazyl, Brasyl

Brendan (Irish) Born to royalty; a prince
Brendano, Brenden, Brendin, Brendon, Brendyn, Brendun

Brennan (Gaelic) A sorrowful man; a teardrop
Brenan, Brenn, Brennen, Brennin, Brennon, Brenin, Brennun, Brennyn

Brent (English) From the hill
Brendt, Brennt, Brentan, Brenten, Brentin, Brenton, Brentun, Brentyn

Brett (Latin) A man from Britain or Brittany
Bret, Breton, Brette, Bretton, Brit, Briton, Britt, Brittain

Brewster (English) One who brews
Brewer, Brewstere

★**Brian** (Gaelic / Celtic) Of noble birth / having great strength
Briano, Briant, Brien, Brion, Bryan, Bryant, Bryent

Briar (English) Resembling a thorny plant
Brier, Bryar, Bryer

Bruce (Scottish) A man from Brieuse; one who is well-born; from an influential family
Brouce, Brooce, Bruci, Brucie, Brucey, Brucy, Brucee, Brucea

Bruno (German) A brown-haired man
Brunoh, Brunoe, Brunow, Brunowe, Bruin, Bruine, Brunon, Brunun

Buck (English) Resembling a male deer
Buk, Buc, Bucki, Buckie, Bucky, Buckey, Buckee, Buckea

Buckminster (English) From the monastery where deer live
Buckmynster

Bud (English) One who is brotherly
Budd, Buddi, Buddie, Buddee, Buddea, Buddey, Buddy

Budha (Hindi) Another name for the planet Mercury
Budhan, Budhwar

Budhil (Indian) A learned man
Budheel, Budheal, Budheil, Budhiel, Budhyl

Bulat (Russian) Having great strength
Bulatt

Burbank (English) From the riverbank of burrs
Burrbank, Burhbank

Burdett (English) Resembling a bird
Burdet, Burdette, Burdete

Burdon (English) One who lives at the castle
Burdun, Burdan, Burden, Burdin, Burdyn, Burhdon, Burhdun, Burhden

Burgess (German) A free citizen of the town
Burges, Burgiss, Burgis, Burgyss, Burgys, Burgeis

Burke (French) From the fortress on the hill
Berk, Berke, Birk, Bourke, Burk, Birke, Bourk, Byrk

Burne (English) Resembling a bear; from the brook; the brown-haired one
Burn, Beirne, Burnis, Byrn, Byrne, Burns, Byrnes

Burnell (French) The small, brown-haired one
Burnel, Burnelle, Burnele, Brunell, Brunel, Brunele, Brunelle

Burnet (French) Having brown hair
Burnett, Burnete, Burnette, Bernet, Bernett, Bernete, Bernette

Burton (English) From the fortified town
Burtun, Burten, Burtin, Burtyn, Burtan

Butler (English) The keeper of the bottles (wine, liquor)
Buttler, Butlar, Buttlar, Butlor, Buttlor, Butlir, Buttlir, Butlyr

Byron (English) One who lives near the cow sheds
Byrom, Beyren, Beyron, Biren, Biron, Buiron, Byram, Byran

C

Cable (French) One who makes rope
Cabel, Caibel, Caible, Caybel, Cayble, Caebel, Caeble, Cabe

Caddis (English)
 Resembling a worsted fabric
Caddys, Caddiss, Caddice, Caddyss

Cade (English / French)
 One who is round / of the cask
Caid, Caide, Cayd, Cayde, Caed, Caede, Caden, Cayden

Cadell (Welsh) Having the spirit of battle
Cadel, Caddell, Caddel

Cadmus (Greek) A man from the east; in mythology, the man who founded Thebes
Cadmar, Cadmo, Cadmos, Cadmuss

Cadogan (Welsh) Having glory and honor during battle
Cadogawn, Cadwgan, Cadwgawn, Cadogaun, Cadwgaun

Caduceus (Greek) The symbol of the medical profession; in mythology, Hermes's insignia
Caduseus, Caducius, Cadusius, Caducios, Cadusios

Cahir (Irish) A mighty warrior
Caheer, Cahear, Cahier, Caheir, Cahyr

Cain (Hebrew) One who wields a spear; something acquired; in the Bible, Adam and Eve's first son who killed his brother Abel
Cayn, Caen, Cane, Caine, Cayne, Caene

Caird (Scottish) A traveling metal worker
Cairde, Cayrd, Cayrde, Caerd, Caerde

Cairn (Gaelic) From the mound of rocks
Cairne, Cairns, Caern, Caerne, Caernes

Caith (Irish) Of the battlefield
Caithe, Cayth, Caythe, Cathe, Caeth, Caethe

Cajetan (English) A man from Gaeta
Cajetano, Cajetanio, Cajetaneo

Calbert (English) A cowboy
Calberte, Calburt, Calburte, Calbirt, Calbirte, Calbyrt, Calbyrte

Cale (English) Form of Charles, meaning "one who is manly and strong / a free man"
Cail, Caile, Cayl, Cayle, Cael, Caele

★**Caleb** (Hebrew)
Resembling a dog
Cayleb, Caileb, Caeleb, Calob, Cailob, Caylob, Caelob, Kaleb

Calian (Native American)
A warrior of life
Calien, Calyan, Calyen

Calix (Greek) A handsome man
Calyx, Calex, Calax, Calox, Calux

Camara (African) One who teaches others

Camden (Gaelic) From the winding valley
Camdene, Camdin, Camdyn, Camdan, Camdon, Camdun

Cameo (English) A small, perfect child
Cammeo

★**Cameron** (Scottish)
Having a crooked nose
Cameren, Cameran, Camerin, Cameryn, Camerun, Camron, Camren, Camran, Tameron

Campbell (Scottish)
Having a crooked mouth
Campbel, Cambell, Cambel, Camp, Campe, Cambeul, Cambeull, Campbeul

Candan (Turkish) A sincere man
Canden, Candin, Candyn, Candon, Candun

Canute (Scandinavian) A knot
Cnute, Cnut

Canyon (Spanish / English)
From the footpath / from
the deep ravine
Caniyon, Canyon, Caniyn

Capricorn (Latin) The tenth
sign of the zodiac; the goat

Cargan (Gaelic) From the
small rock
*Cargen, Cargon, Cargun,
Cargin, Cargyn*

★**Carl** (German) Form of
Karl, meaning "a free man"
*Carel, Carlan, Carle,
Carlens, Carlitis, Carlin,
Carlo, Carlos*

Carlsen (Scandinavian)
The son of Carl
*Carlssen, Carlson, Carlsson,
Carlsun, Carllsun, Carlsin,
Carllsin, Carlsyn*

Carlton (English) From the
free man's town
*Carlton, Carltown, Carston,
Carstun, Carstown,
Carleton, Carletun, Carlten*

Carmichael (Scottish) A
follower of Michael

Carmine (Latin / Aramaic)
A beautiful song / the color
crimson
*Carman, Carmen, Carmin,
Carmino, Carmyne,
Carmon, Carmun, Carmyn*

Carnig (Armenian)
Resembling a lamb
Carnigg, Carnyg, Carnygg

†**Carson** (Scottish) The son
of a marsh dweller
*Carsen, Carsun, Carsan,
Carsin, Carsyn*

★†**Carter** (English) One
who transports goods; one
who drives a cart
*Cartar, Cartir, Cartyr,
Cartor, Cartur, Cartere,
Cartier, Cartrell*

Cartland (English) From
Carter's land
*Carteland, Cartlan,
Cartlend, Cartelend, Cartlen*

Cary (Celtic / Welsh /
Gaelic) From the river /
from the fort on the hill /
having dark features
*Carey, Cari, Carie, Caree,
Careia, Carry, Carrey, Carri*

Casimir (Slavic) One who
demands peace
*Casimeer, Casmire,
Casimiro, Casmir,
Casimear, Casimyr,
Casimeir, Casimier*

Cassander (Spanish) A
brother of heroes
*Casander, Casandro,
Cassandro, Casandero,
Cassandero*

Cassius (Latin) One who
is empty; hollow; vain
*Cassios, Cassio, Cach,
Cache, Cashus, Cashos,
Cassian, Cassien*

Castel (Spanish) From the castle

Castell, Castal, Castall, Castol, Castoll, Castul, Castull, Castil

Castor (Greek) Resembling a beaver; in mythology, one of the Dioscuri

Castur, Caster, Castar, Castir, Castyr, Castorio, Castoreo, Castoro

Cat (American) Resembling the animal

Catt, Chait, Chaite

Cathal (Gaelic) The ruler of the battle

Cathel, Cathol, Cathul, Cathil, Cathyl

Cathmore (Irish) A renowned fighter

Cathmor, Cathemore, Cathemor

Cato (Latin) One who is all-knowing

Cayto, Caito, Caeto

Caton (Spanish) One who is knowledgeable

Caten, Catun, Catan, Catin, Catyn

Cavell (Teutonic) One who is bold

Cavel, Cavele, Cavelle

Caxton (English) From the lump settlement

Caxtun, Caxten

Ceallach (Irish) A bright-headed man

Ceallachan

Celesto (Latin) From heaven

Célestine, Celestino, Celindo, Celestyne, Celestyno

Cephas (Hebrew) As solid as a rock

Cermak (Czech) Resembling a robin

Cermac, Cermack

Chad (English) One who is warlike

Chaddie, Chadd, Chadric, Chadrick, Chadrik, Chadryck, Chadryc, Chadryk

Chadwick (English) From Chad's dairy farm

Chadwik, Chadwic, Chadwyck, Chadwyk, Chadwyc

Chai (Hebrew) A giver of life

Chaika, Chaim, Cahyim, Cahyyam

Chalkley (English) From the chalk meadow

Chalkly, Chalkleigh, Chalklee, Chalkleah, Chalkli, Chalklie, Chalklea

Champion (English) A warrior; the victor

Champeon, Champiun, Champeun, Champ

Chan (Spanish / Sanskrit)
Form of John, meaning
“God is gracious” / a shin-
ing man
Chayo, Chano, Chawn,
Chaun

Chanan (Hebrew) God is
compassionate
Chanen, Chanin, Chanyn,
Chanun, Chanon

Chaniel (Hebrew) The
grace of God
Chanyel, Chaniell, Chanyell

Channing (French /
English) An official of the
church / resembling a
young wolf
Channyng, Canning,
Cannyng

Chantry (French) One who
sings
Chantrey, Chantri, Chantrie,
Chantree, Chantrea

Chao (Chinese) The great
one

Chappel (English) One
who works in the chapel
Capel, Capell, Capello,
Cappel, Chappell

★**Charles** (English /
German) One who is manly
and strong / a free man
Charls, Chas, Charli,
Charlie, Charley, Charly,
Charlee, Charleigh, Cale,
Chuck, Chick

Charleson (English) The
son of Charles
Charlesen, Charlesin,
Charlesyn, Charlesan,
Charlesun

Charlton (English) From
the free man's town
Charleton, Charltnun,
Charletun, Charleston,
Charlestun

Charro (Spanish) A cowboy
Charo

★**Chase** (English) A hunts-
man
Chace, Chasen, Chayce,
Chayse, Chaise, Chaice,
Chaece, Chaese

Chatwin (English) A war-
ring friend
Chatwine, Chatwinn,
Chatwinne, Chatwen,
Chatwenn, Chatwenne,
Chatwynn, Chatwynn

Chaviv (Hebrew) One who
is dearly loved
Chaveev, Chaveav, Chaviev,
Chaveiv, Chavyv, Chavivi,
Chavivie, Chavivy

Chay (Gaelic) From the
fairly place
Chaye, Chae

Chelsey (English) From
the landing place for chalk
Chelsee, Chelseigh, Chelsea,
Chelsi, Chelsie, Chelsy,
Chelcey, Chelcy

Cheslav (Russian) From the fortified camp
Cheslaw

Chester (Latin) From the camp of the soldiers
Chet, Chess, Cheston, Chestar, Chestor, Chestur, Chestir, Chestyr

Cheveyo (Native American) A spirit warrior

Chick (English) Form of Charles, meaning "one who is manly and strong / a free man"
Chik, Chicki, Chickie, Chicky, Chickey, Chickee, Chickea, Chic

Chico (Spanish) A boy; a lad

Chien (Vietnamese) A combative man

Chiron (Greek) A wise tutor
Chyron, Chirun, Chyrun

Chogan (Native American) Resembling a blackbird
Chogen, Chogon, Chogun, Chogin, Chogyn

Choni (Hebrew) A gracious man
Chonie, Chony, Choney, Chonee, Chonea

★**Christian** (Greek) A follower of Christ
Chrestien, Chretien, Chris, Christan, Christer, Christiano, Christie, Christo

★**Christopher** (Greek) One who bears Christ inside
Chris, Kit, Christof, Christofer, Christoffer, Christoforo, Christoforus, Christoph, Christophe, Christophoros

Chuchip (Native American) A deer spirit

Chuck (English) Form of Charles, meaning "one who is manly and strong / a free man"
Chucke, Chucki, Chuckie, Chucky, Chuckey, Chuckee, Chuckea

Chul (Korean) One who stands firm

Chun (Chinese) Born during the spring

Cid (Spanish) A lord
Cyd

Cillian (Gaelic) One who suffers strife

Ciqala (Native American) The little one

Cirrus (Latin) A lock of hair; resembling the cloud
Cyrus

Clair (Latin) One who is bright
Clare, Clayr, Claer, Clairro, Claro, Claero

Clancy (Celtic) Son of the red-haired warrior

Clancey, Clanci, Clancie, Clancee, Clancea, Clansey, Clansy, Clansi

Clark (English) A cleric; a clerk

Clarke, Clerk, Clerke, Clerc

Claude (English) One who is lame

Claud, Claudan, Claudell, Claidianus, Claudicio, Claudien, Claudino, Claudio

Clay (English) Of the earth's clay

Clayton (English) From the town settled on clay
Claytun, Clayten, Claytin, Claytyn, Claytan, Clepton, Cleytun, Cleytan

Cleon (Greek) A well-known man

Cleone, Clion, Clione, Clyon, Clyone

Clifford (English) From the ford near the cliff

Cliff, Clyfford, Cliford, Clyford

Clifton (English) From the town near the cliff

Cliff, Cliffe, Clyff, Clyffe, Clifft, Clift, Clyfft, Clyft

Clinton (English) From the town on the hill

Clynton, Clintun, Clyntun, Clint, Clynt, Clinte, Clynte

Clive (English) One who lives near the cliff

Clyve, Cleve

Cluny (Irish) From the meadow

Cluney, Cluni, Clunie, Clunee, Clunea, Cluneah

Cobden (English) From the cottage in the valley
Cobdenn, Cobdale, Cobdail, Cobdaile, Cobdell, Cobdel, Cobdayl, Cobdayle

Cockrell (French)

Resembling a young rooster

Cockrel, Cokrell, Cokrel, Cockrill, Cockril, Cockerel, Cockerell

★**Cody** (Irish / English)

One who is helpful; a wealthy man / acting as a cushion

Codi, Codie, Codey, Codee, Codeah, Codea, Codier, Codyr

Colbert (French) A famous and bright man

Colvert, Culbert, Colburt, Colbirt, Colbyrt, Colbart, Culburt, Culbirt

Colby (English) From the coal town

Colbey, Colbi, Colbie, Colbee, Collby, Coalby, Colbea, Colbeah

★**Cole** (English) Having dark features; having coal-black hair
Coley, Coli, Coly, Colie, Colee, Coleigh, Colea, Colson

Coleridge (English) From the dark ridge
Colerige, Colridge, Colrige

Colgate (English) From the dark gate
Colegate, Colgait, Colegait, Colgayt, Colegayt, Colgaet, Colegaet

★**Colin** (Scottish) A young man; a form of Nicholas, meaning “of the victorious people”
Cailean, Colan, Colyn, Colon, Colun, Colen, Collin, Collan

Colt (English) A young horse; from the coal town
Colte, Colten, Colton, Coltun, Coltan, Coltin, Coltyn, Coltrain

Colter (English) A horse herdsman
Coltere, Coltar, Coltore, Coltir, Coltyr, Coulter, Coultar, Coultir

Comanche (Native American) A tribal name
Comanchi, Comanchie, Comanchee, Comanchea, Comanchy, Comanchey

Comhghall (Irish) A fellow hostage
Cowall, Cowal

Comus (Latin) In mythology, the god of mirth and revelry
Comos, Comes, Comas, Comis, Comys

Conan (English / Gaelic) Resembling a wolf / one who is high and mighty
Conant

Condon (Celtic) A dark, wise man
Condun, Condan, Conden, Condin, Condyn

Cong (Chinese) A clever man

Conn (Irish) The chief
Con

Connecticut (Native American) From the place beside the long river / from the state of Connecticut

Connery (Scottish) A darling man
Connary, Connerie, Conneri, Connerey, Connarie, Connari, Connarey, Conary

★**Connor** (Gaelic) A wolf lover
Conor, Conner, Coner, Connar, Conar, Connur, Conur, Connir, Conir

Conroy (Irish) A wise advisor
Conroye, Conroi

Constantine (Latin) One who is steadfast; firm
Dinos

Consuelo (Spanish) One who offers consolation
Consuel, Consuelio, Consueleo, Consueliyo, Consueleyo

Conway (Gaelic) The hound of the plain; from the sacred river
Conwaye, Conwai, Conwae, Conwy

Cook (English) One who prepares meals for others
Cooke

Cooney (Irish) A handsome man
Coony, Cooni, Coonie, Coonee, Coonea

Cooper (English) One who makes barrels
Coop, Coopar, Coopir, Coopyr, Coopor, Coopur, Coopersmith, Cupere

Corbett (French)
Resembling a young raven
Corbet, Corbete, Corbette, Corbit, Corbitt, Corbite, Corbitte

Corcoran (Gaelic) Having a ruddy complexion
Cochran

Cordero (Spanish)
Resembling a lamb
Corderio, Corderiyo, Cordereo, Cordereyo

Corey (Irish) From the hollow; of the churning waters
Cory, Cori, Corie, Coree, Corea, Correy, Corry, Corri

Coriander (Greek) A romantic man; resembling the spice
Coryander, Coriender, Coryender

Corlan (Irish) One who wields a spear
Corlen, Corlin, Corlyn, Corlon, Corlun

Corrado (German) A bold counselor
Corrade, Corradeo, Corradio

Corridon (Irish) One who wields a spear
Corridan, Corridun, Corriden, Corridin, Corridyn

Cortez (Spanish) A courteous man
Cortes

Cosmo (Greek) The order of the universe
Cosimo, Cosmé, Cosmos, Cosmas, Cozmo, Cozmos, Cozmas

Cotton (American)

Resembling or farmer of the plant

Cottin, Cotten, Cottyn, Cottun, Cottan

Courtney (English) A courteous man; courtly

Cordney, Cordni, Cortenay, Corteney, Cortni, Cortnee, Cortneigh, Cortney

Covert (English) One who provides shelter

Couvert

Covey (English) A brood of birds

Covy, Covi, Covie, Covee, Covea, Covvey, Covvy, Covvi

Covington (English) From the town near the cave

Covyngton, Covingtun, Covyngtun

Cox (English) A coxswain

Coxe, Coxi, Coxie, Coxey, Coxy, Coxee, Coxea

Coyle (Irish) A leader during battle

Coyl, Coil, Coile

Craig (Gaelic) From the rocks; from the crag

Crayg, Craeg, Craige, Crayge, Craege, Crage, Crag

Crandell (English) From the valley of cranes

Crandel, Crandale, Crandail, Crandaile, Crandayl, Crandayle, Crandael, Crandaele

Crawford (English) From the crow's ford

Crawforde, Crawferd, Crawferde, Crawford, Crawford

Creed (Latin) A guiding principle; a belief

Creede, Cread, Creade, Creedon, Creadon, Creedun, Creadun, Creedin

Creek (English) From the small stream

Creeke, Creak, Creake, Creik, Creike

Creighton (Scottish) From the border town

Creightun, Crayton, Craytun, Craiton, Craitun, Craeton, Craetun, Crichton

Creketun (English) From the town near the creek

Creketon, Creketen, Creekton, Creekturn, Creekten

Crescent (French) One who creates; increasing; growing

Creissant, Crescence, Cressant, Cressent, Crescent

Crogher (Irish) One who loves hounds
Crohoore, Crohoor

Cuarto (Spanish) The fourth-born child
Cuartio, Cuartiyo, Cuarteo, Cuarteyo

Cuetzpalli (Nahuatl)
Resembling a lizard
Cuetzpallie, Cuetzpally, Cuetzpalle, Cuetzpallee, Cuetzpallea

Cunningham (Gaelic)
From the village of milk
Conyngham, Cuningham, Cunnyngham, Cunyngham

Cuong (Vietnamese) One who is healthy and prosperous

Curcio (French) One who is courteous
Curceo

Curley (English) Having great strength
Curly, Curlie, Curli, Curleigh, Curlee, Curlea

Cuthbert (English) One who is bright and famous
Cuthbeorht, Cuthburt, Cuthbirt, Cuthbyrt

Cyneley (English) From the royal meadow
Cynely, Cyneli, Cynelie, Cynelee, Cynelea, Cyneleah, Cyneleigh

Czar (Russian) An emperor

D

Dabi (Hebrew) One who is dearly loved
Dabie, Daby, Dabey, Dabee, Dabea

Dacey (Gaelic / Latin) A man from the south / a man from Dacia
Dacy, Dacee, Dacea, Daci, Dacie, Daicey, Daicy, Daicee

Dack (English) From the French town of Dax
Dacks

Daedalus (Greek) A craftsman
Daldalos, Dedalus

Dag (Scandinavian) Born during the daylight
Dagney, Dagny, Dagnee, Dagnea, Dagni, Dagnie, Daeg, Dagget

Daijon (American) A gift of hope
Dayjon, Daejon, Dajon

Dainan (Australian) A kind-hearted man
Dainen, Dainon, Dainun, Dainyn, Dainin, Daynan, Daynen, Daynon

Daire (Irish) A wealthy man
Dair, Daere, Daer, Dayr,
Dayre, Dare, Dari, Darie

Daivat (Hindi) A powerful man

Dakarai (African) Filled with happiness

Dakota (Native American)
 A friend to all
Daccota, Dakoda, Dakodah,
Dakotah, Dakoeta, Dekota,
Dekohta, Dekowta

Daksha (Indian) A brilliant man
Dakshah

Dallan (Irish) One who is blind
Dalan, Dallen, Dalen,
Dallon, Dalon, Dallun,
Dalun

Dallin (English) From the valley
Dalin, Dallyn, Dalyn

Damario (Greek / Spanish) Resembling a calf / one who is gentle
Damarios, Damarius,
Damaro, Damero,
Damerio, Damerio,
Damareo, Damerios

Damian (Greek) One who tames or subdues others
Daemon, Daimen, Daimon,
Daman, Damen, Dameon,
Damiano, Damianos

Damis (Arabic) A dark-skinned man
Damiss, Damys, Damys

Danely (Scandinavian) A man from Denmark
Daneley, Daneli, Danelie,
Danelee, Daneleigh,
Danelea, Daineley, Dainely

Dang (Vietnamese) One who is praiseworthy

Daniachew (African) A mediator

★**Daniel** (Hebrew) God is my judge
Dan, Danal, Daneal,
Danek, Danell, Danial,
Daniele, Danil, Danilo

Danso (African) A reliable man
Dansoe, Dansow, Dansowe

Dante (Latin) An enduring man; everlasting
Dantae, Dantay, Dantel,
Daunte, Dontae, Dontay,
Donte, Dontae

Danuta (Polish) A gift from God

Daoud (Arabian) Form of David, meaning "the beloved one"
Daoude, Dawud, Doud,
Daud, Da'ud

Daphnis (Greek) In mythology, the son of Hermes
Daphnys

Dar (Hebrew) Resembling a pearl
Darr

Darcel (French) Having dark features
Darcell, Darcele, Darcelle, Darcio, Darceo

Dardanus (Greek) In mythology, the founder of Troy
Dardanio, Dardanios, Dardanos, Dard, Darde

Darek (English) Form of Derek, meaning "the ruler of the tribe"
Darrek, Darec, Darrec, Darreck, Dareck

Darion (Greek) A gift
Darian, Darien, Dariun, Darrion, Darrian, Darrien, Daryon, Daryan

Darius (Greek) A kingly man; one who is wealthy
Darias, Dariess, Dario, Darious, Darrius, Derrius, Derrious, Derrias

Darlen (American) A sweet man; a darling
Darlon, Darlun, Darlan, Darlin, Darlyn

Darnell (English) From the hidden place
Darnall, Darneil, Darnel, Darnele, Darnelle

Darold (English) Form of Harold, meaning "the ruler of an army"
Darold, Derald, Derrald, Derold, Derrold

Darren (Gaelic / English) A great man / a gift from God
Darran, Darrin, Darryn, Darron, Darrun, Daren, Darin, Daran

Dart (English / American) From the river / one who is fast
Darte, Darrt, Darрте, Darti, Dartie, Dartee, Dartea, Darty

Darvell (French) From the eagle town
Darvel, Darvele, Darvelle

Das (Indian) A slave; a servant
Dasa

Dasras (Indian) A handsome man

Dasya (Indian) A servant

Daudi (African) One who is dearly loved
Daudie, Daudy, Daudey, Daudee, Daudea

★**David** (Hebrew) The beloved one
Dave, Davey, Davi, Davidde, Davide, Davie, Daviel, Davin, Daoud

Davis (English) The son of David
Davies, Daviss, Davys, Davyss

Davu (African) Of the beginning
Davue, Davoo, Davou, Davugh

Dayanand (Hindi) A compassionate man
Dayanande, Dayan

Deacon (Greek) The dusty one; a servant
Deecon, Deakon, Deekon, Deacun, Deecun, Deakun, Deekun, Deacan

Dean (English) From the valley; a church official
Deane, Deen, Deene, Dene, Deans, Deens, Deani, Deanie

DeAndre (American) A manly man
D'André, DeAndrae, DeAndray, Diandray, Diondrae, Diondray

Dearon (American) One who is much loved
Dearan, Dearen, Dearin, Dearyn, Dearun

Decimus (Latin) The tenth-born child
Decimos, Decimo, Decimu, Decio

Decker (German / Hebrew) One who prays / a piercing man
Deker, Decer, Dekker, Deccer, Deck, Decke

Declan (Irish) The name of a saint

Dedrick (English) Form of Dietrich, meaning "the ruler of the tribe"
Dedryck, Dedrik, Dedryk, Dedric, Dedryc

Deegan (Irish) A black-haired man
Deagan, Degan, Deegen, Deagen, Degen, Deegon, Deagon, Degon

Deinorus (American) A lively man
Denorius, Denorus, Denorios, Deinorius, Deinorios

Dejuan (American) A talkative man
Dejuane, Dewon, Dewonn, Dewan, Dewann, Dwon, Dwonn, Dajuan

Delaney (Irish / French) The dark challenger / from the elder-tree grove
Delany, Delanee, Delanea, Delani, Delanie, Delainey, Delainy, Delaini

Delaware (English) From the state of Delaware
Delawair, Delaweir, Delwayr, Delawayre, Delawaire, Delawaere, Delawaere

Delius (Greek) A man
from Delos
Delios, Delos, Delus, Delo

Dell (English) From the
small valley
Delle, Del

Delmon (English) A man
of the mountain
*Delmun, Delmen, Delmin,
Delmyn, Delmont,
Delmonte, Delmond,
Delmonde*

Delsi (American) An easy-
going guy
*Delsie, Delsy, Delsey, Delsee,
Delsea, Delci, Delcie, Delcee*

Delvin (English) A godly
friend
*Delvinn, Delvinne, Delvyn,
Delvynn, Delvynne, Delven,
Delvenn, Delvenne*

Demarcus (American)
The son of Marcus
*DeMarcus, DaMarkiss,
DeMarco, Demarkess,
DeMarko, Demarkus,
DeMarques, DeMarquez*

Dembe (African) A peace-
ful man
*Dembi, Dembie, Dembee,
Dembea, Dembey, Demby*

Demont (French) Man of
the mountain
*Demonte, Demond,
Demonde, Demunt,
Demunte, Demund,
Demunde*

Denali (American) From
the national park
*Denalie, Denaly, Denaley,
Denalee, Denalea,
Denaleigh*

Denley (English) From the
meadow near the valley
*Denly, Denlea, Denleah,
Denlee, Denleigh, Denli,
Denlie*

Denman (English) One
who lives in the valley
*Denmann, Denmin,
Denmyn, Denmen,
Denmon, Denmun*

Dennis (French) A follow-
er of Dionysus
*Den, Denies, Denis,
Dennes, Dennet, Denney,
Dennie, Denys, Dennys*

Dennison (English) The
son of Dennis
*Denison, Dennisun,
Denisun, Dennisen,
Denisen, Dennisan,
Denisan*

Deo (Greek) A godly man

Deonte (French) An out-
going man
*Deontay, Deontaye,
Deontae, Dionte, Diontay,
Diontaye, Diontae*

Deotis (American) A
learned man; a scholar
*Deotiss, Deotys, Deotyss,
Deotus, Deotuss*

Derek (English) The ruler of the tribe
Dereck, Deric, Derick, Derik, Deriq, Derk, Derreck, Derrek, Darek

Dervin (English) A gifted friend
Dervinn, Dervinne, Dervyn, Dervynn, Dervynne, Dervon, Dervan, Dervun

Deshan (Hindi) Of the nation
Deshal, Deshad

Desiderio (Latin) One who is desired; hoped for
Derito, Desi, Desideratus, Desiderios, Desiderius, Desiderus, Dezi, Diderot

Desmond (Gaelic) A man from South Munster
Desmonde, Desmund, Desmunde, Dezmond, Dezmonde, Dezmund, Dezmunde, Desmee

Desperado (Spanish) A renegade

Destin (French)
 Recognizing one's certain fortune; fate
Destyn, Deston, Destun, Desten, Destan

Destrey (American) A cowboy
Destry, Destree, Destrea, Destri, Destrie

Deutsch (German) A German

Devanshi (Hindi) A divine messenger
Devanshie, Devanshy, Devanshey, Devanshee, Devanshea

Devante (Spanish) One who fights wrongdoing

Deverell (French) From the riverbank
Deverel, Deveral, Deverall, Devereau, Devereaux, Devere, Deverill, Deveril

Devlin (Gaelic) Having fierce bravery; a misfortunate man
Devlyn, Devlon, Devlen, Devlan, Devlun

★**Devon** (English) From the beautiful farmland; of the divine
Devan, Deven, Devenn, Devin, Devonn, Devone, Deveon, Devonne

Dewitt (Flemish) A blond-haired man
DeWitt, Dewytt, DeWytt, Dewit, DeWit, Dewyt, DeWyt

Dexter (Latin) A right-handed man; one who is skillful
Dextor, Dextar, Dextur, Dextir, Dextyr, Dexton, Dextun, Dexten

Dhyanes (Indian) One who meditates
Dhianesh, Dhyaneshe, Dhianeshe

Dice (American) A gambling man
Dyce

Dichali (Native American) One who talks a lot
Dichalie, Dichaly, Dichaley, Dichalee, Dichalea, Dichaleigh

***Diego** (Spanish) Form of James, meaning "he who supplants"
Dyego, Dago

Diesel (American) Having great strength
Deisel, Diezel, Deizel, Dezsel

Dietrich (German) The ruler of the tribe
Dedrick

Digby (Norse) From the town near the ditch
Digbey, Digbee, Digbea, Digbi, Digbie

Diji (African) A farmer
Dijie, Dijee, Dijea, Dijy, Dijey

Dillon (Gaelic) Resembling a lion; a faithful man
Dillun, Dillen, Dillan, Dillin, Dillyn, Dilon, Dilan, Dilin

Dino (Italian) One who wields a little sword
Dyno, Dinoh, Dynoh, Deano, Deanoh, Deeno, Deenoh, Deino

Dinos (Greek) Form of Constantine, meaning "one who is steadfast; firm"
Dynos, Deanos, Deenos, Deinos, Dinose, Dinoz, Dinoze

Dins (American) One who climbs to the top
Dinz, Dyns, Dynz

Dionysus (Greek) The god of wine and revelry
Dion, Deion, Deon, Deonn, Deonys, Deyon, Diandre, Diondre, Dionte

Dior (French) The golden one
D'Or, Diorr, Diorre, Dyor, Deor, Dyorre, Deorre

Diron (American) Form of Darren, meaning "a great man / a gift from God"
Dirun, Diren, Diran, Dirin, Diryn, Dyron, Dyren, Dyrans

Dixon (English) The son of Dick
Dixen, Dixin, Dixyn, Dixan, Dixun

Doane (English) From the rolling hills
Doan

Dobber (American) An independent man
Dobbar, Dobbor, Dobbur, Dobbir, Dobbyr

Dobbs (English) A fiery man
Dobbies, Dobes, Dobs

Dobromir (Polish) A good man
Dobromeer, Dobromear, Dobromier, Dobromeir, Dobromere, Dobromyr, Dobrey, Dobree

Domevlo (African) One who doesn't judge others
Domivlo, Domyvlo

Domingo (Spanish) Born on a Sunday
Domyngo, Demingo, Demyngo

★**Dominic** (Latin) A lord
Demenico, Dom, Domenic, Domenico, Domenique, Domini, Dominick, Dominico

Domnall (Gaelic) A world ruler
Domhnall, Domnull, Domhnull

Don (Scottish) From of Donald, meaning "ruler of the world"
Donn, Donny, Donney, Donnie, Donni, Donnee, Donnea, Donne

Donald (Scottish) Ruler of the world
Don, Donold, Donuld, Doneld, Donild, Donyld

Donar (Teutonic) In mythology, the god of thunder
Doner, Donor, Donur, Donir, Donyr

Dong (Vietnamese) Born during the winter

Dor (Hebrew) Of this generation
Doram, Doriel, Dorli, Dorlie, Dorlee, Dorlea, Dorleigh, Dorly

Doran (Irish) A stranger; one who has been exiled
Doren, Dorin, Doryn

Dorek (Polish) A gift from God
Dorec, Doreck

Dorsey (Gaelic) From the fortress near the sea
Dorsy, Dorsee, Dorsea, Dorsi, Dorsie

Dost (Arabic) A beloved friend
Doste, Daust, Dauste, Dawst, Dawste

Dotson (English) The son of Dot
Dotsen, Dotsan, Dotsin, Dotsyn, Dotsun, Dottson, Dottsun, Dottsinn

Dove (American) A peaceful man
Dovi, Dovie, Dovy, Dovey, Dovee, Dovea

Drade (American) A serious-minded man

Draid, Draide, Drayd, Drayde, Draed, Draede, Dradell, Dradel

Drake (English)

Resembling a dragon
Drayce, Drago, Drakie, Drako

Dreng (Anglo-Saxon) A mighty warrior; one who is brave

Dreng, Dring, Dringe, Dryng, Drynge

Driscoll (Celtic) A mediator; one who is sorrowful; a messenger

Dryscoll, Driscol, Dryscol, Driskoll, Dryskoll, Driskol, Dryskol, Driskell

Druce (Gaelic / English) A wise man; a druid / the son of Drew

Drews, Drewce, Druece, Druse, Druson, Drusen, Drusin, Drusyn

Drummond (Scottish) One who lives on the ridge

Drummon, Drumond, Drumon, Drummund, Drumund, Drummun, Drumun, Drummand

Duane (Gaelic) A dark or swarthy man

Dewain, Dewayne, Duante, Duayne, Duwain, Duwaine, Duwayne, Dwain

Dublin (Irish) From the capital of Ireland

Dublyn, Dublen, Dublan, Dublon, Dublun

Duc (Vietnamese) One who has upstanding morals

Dude (American) A cowboy

Due (Vietnamese) A virtuous man

Duke (English) A title of nobility; a leader

Dooke, Dook, Duki, Dukie, Dukey, Duky, Dukee, Dukea

Dumi (African) One who inspires others

Dumie, Dumy, Dumey, Dumee, Dumea

Dumont (French) Man of the mountain

Dumonte, Dumount, Dumounte

Duncan (Scottish) A dark warrior

Dunkan, Dunckan, Dunc, Dunk, Dunck

Dundee (Scottish) From the town on the Firth of Tay
Dundea, Dundi, Dundie, Dundy, Dundey

Dung (Vietnamese) A brave man; a heroic man

Dunton (English) From the town on the hill
Duntun, Dunten, Duntan, Duntin, Duntyn

Durin (Norse) In mythology, one of the fathers of the dwarves
Duryr, Duren, Duran, Duron, Durun

Durjaya (Hindi) One who is difficult to defeat

Durrell (English) One who is strong and protective
Durrel, Durell, Durel

Dustin (English / German) From the dusty area / a courageous warrior
Dustyn, Dusten, Dustan, Duston, Dustun, Dusty, Dustey, Dusti

Duvall (French) From the valley
Duval, Duvale

Dwade (English) A dark traveler
Dwaid, Dwaide, Dwayd, Dwayde, Dwaed, Dwaede

Dwight (Flemish) A white- or blond-haired man
Dwite, Dwhite, Dwyght, Dwigth

Dyami (Native American) Resembling an eagle
Dyamie, Dyamy, Dyamey, Dyamee, Dyamea, Dyame

Dyer (English) A creative man
Dier, Dyar, Diar, Dy, Dye, Di, Die

★**Dylan** (Welsh) Son of the sea
Dyllan, Dylon, Dyllon, Dylen, Dyllen, Dylun, Dyllun, Dylin

Dymas (Greek) In mythology, the father of Hecabe
Dimas

Dzigbode (African) One who is patient

E

Eagan (Irish) A fiery man
Eegan, Eagen, Eegen, Eagon, Eegon, Eagun, Eegun

Eagle (Native American) Resembling the bird
Eegle, Eagel, Eegel

Eamon (Irish) Form of Edmund, meaning “a wealthy protector”

Eaman, Eamen, Eamin, Eamyn, Eamun, Eamonn, Eames, Eemon

Ean (Gaelic) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”

Eion, Eyan, Eyon, Eian

Earl (English) A nobleman

Earle, Erle, Erl, Eorl

Easey (American) An easy-going man

Easy, Easi, Easie, Easee, Easea, Eazey, Eazy, Eazi

Eastman (English) A man from the east

Eestman, East, Easte, Eest, Eeste

Eberlein (German)

Resembling a small boar
Eberleen, Eberlean, Eberlien, Eberlin, Eberlyn, Eberle, Eberley, Eberly

Eblis (Arabic) A devilish man

Ebliss, Eblisse, Eblys, Eblyss, Eblysse

Eckhard (German) Of the brave sword point

Eckard, Eckardt, Eckhardt, Ekkehard, Ekkehardt, Ekhard, Ekhardt

Ed (English) Form of

Edward, meaning “a wealthy protector”
Edd, Eddi, Eddie, Eddy, Eddey, Eddee, Eddea, Edi

Edan (Celtic) One who is full of fire

Edon, Edun

Edbert (English) One who is prosperous and bright

Edberte, Edburt, Edburte, Edbirt, Edbirte, Edbyrt, Edbyrte

Edenson (English) Son of

Eden
Eadenson, Edensun, Eadensun, Edinson, Edinsun, Edensen, Eadensen

Edison (English) Son of Edward

Eddison, Edisun, Eddisun, Edisen, Eddisen, Edisyn, Eddisyn, Edyson

Edlin (Anglo-Saxon) A wealthy friend

Edlinn, Edlinne, Edlyn, Edlynn, Edlynnne, Eadlyn, Eadlin, Edlen

Edmar (English) Of the wealthy sea

Edmarr, Eddmar, Eddmarr, Eadmar, Eadmarr

Edmund (English) A wealthy protector

Ed, Eddie, Edmond, Eamon

Edom (Hebrew) A red-haired man

Edum, Edam, Edem, Edim, Edym

Edred (Anglo-Saxon) A king
Ehread, Edrid, Edryd

Edward (English) A wealthy protector
Ed, Eadward, Edik, Edouard, Eduard, Eduardo, Edvard, Edvardas, Edwardo

Edwardson (English) The son of Edward
Edwardsun, Eadwardsone, Eadwardsun

Edwin (English) A wealthy friend
Edwinn, Edwinne, Edwine, Edwyn, Edwynn, Edwynne, Edwen, Edwenn

Effiom (African) Resembling a crocodile
Efiom, Effyom, Efyom, Effeom, Efeom

Efigenio (Greek) Form of Eugene, meaning "a well-born man"
Ephigenio, Ephigenios, Ephigenius, Efigenios, Efigenius

Efrain (Spanish) Form of Ephraim, meaning "one who is fertile; productive"
Efraine, Efrayn, Efrayne, Efraen, Efraene, Efrane, Efren, Efran

Efrat (Hebrew) One who is honored
Efratt, Ephrat, Ephratt

Egesa (Anglo-Saxon) One who creates terror
Egessa, Egeslic, Egeslick, Egeslik

Eghert (German) An intelligent man
Egherte, Eghurt, Eghurte, Eghirt, Eghirte, Eghyrt, Eghyrte

Egidio (Italian) Resembling a young goat
Egydio, Egideo, Egydeo, Egidiyo, Egydiyo, Egidius, Egydius, Egidios

Eikki (Finnish) A powerful man
Eikkie, Eikky, Eikkey, Eikkee, Eikkea, Eiki, Eikie, Eiky

Eilert (Scandinavian) Of the hard point
Elert, Eilart, Elart, Eilort, Elort, Eilurt, Elurt, Eilirt

Eilon (Hebrew) From the oak tree
Eilan, Eilin, Eilyn, Eilen, Eilun

Einar (Scandinavian) A leading warrior
Einer, Ejnar, Einir, Einyr, Einor, Einur, Ejnir, Ejnyr

Einri (Teutonic) An intelligent man
Einrie, Einry, Einrey, Einree, Einrea

Eisig (Hebrew) One who laughs often
Eisyg

Eladio (Spanish) A man from Greece
Eladeo, Eladiyo, Eladeyo

Elbert (English / German) A well-born man / a bright man
Elberte, Elburt, Elburte, Elbirt, Elbirte, Ethelbert, Ethelburt, Ethelbirt

Eldan (English) From the valley of the elves

Eldon (English) From the sacred hill
Eldun

Eldorado (Spanish) The golden man

Eldred (English) An old, wise advisor
Eldrid, Eldryd, Eldrad, Eldrod, Edlrud, Ethelred, Ethelread, Eldread

Eldrick (English) An old, wise ruler
Eldrik, Eldric, Eldryck, Eldryk, Eldryc, Eldrich, Eldrych

Eleazar (Hebrew) God will help
Elazar, Eleasar, Eleazaro, Eliazar, Eliezer, Elazaro, Eleazaro, Elazer

Eliachim (Hebrew) God will establish
Eliakim, Elyachim, Elyakim, Eliachym, Eliakym

Elian (Spanish) A spirited man
Elyan, Elien, Elyen, Elion, Elyon, Eliun, Elyun

Elihu (Hebrew) My God is He
Elyhu, Elihue, Elyhue, Elihugh, Elyhugh

★**Elijah** (Hebrew) Jehovah is my God
Elja, Eliyahu, Eljah, Elja, Elyjah, Elyja, Elijuah, Elyjuah

Elimelech (Hebrew) God is kind
Elymelech, Elimelek, Elimeleck, Elymelek, Elymeleck

Elimu (African) Having knowledge of science
Elymu, Elimue, Elymue, Elimoo, Elymoo

Eliphalet (Hebrew) God is my deliverance
Elifalet, Elifelet, Eliphelet, Elyphalet, Elyfalet, Elyfelet, Elyphelet

Elisha (Hebrew) God is my salvation
Elisee, Eliseo, Elisher, Eliso, Elisio, Elysha, Elysee, Elyseo

Ellory (Cornish) Resembling a swan
Ellore, Elloree, Ellorea, Ellori, Ellorie, Elory, Elorey, Elorea

Ellsworth (English) From the nobleman's estate
Ellsworth, Ellswerth, Elswerth, Ellswirth, Elswirth, Elzie

Elman (English) A nobleman
Elmann, Ellman, Ellmann

Elmo (English / Latin) A protector / an amiable man
Elmoe, Elmow, Elmowe

Elmot (American) A lovable man
Elmott, Ellmot, Ellmott

Elof (Swedish) The only heir
Eluf, Eloff, Eluff, Elov, Ellov, Eluv, Elluv

Elois (German) A famous warrior
Eloys, Eloyis, Elouis

Elpidio (Spanish) A fearless man; having heart
Elpydio, Elpideo, Elpydeo, Elpidios, Elpydios, Elpidius, Elpydius

Elroy (Irish / English) A red-haired young man / a king
Elroi, Elroye, Elric, Elryc, Elrik, Elryk, Elrick, Elryck

Elston (English) From the nobleman's town
Ellston, Elstun, Ellstun, Elson, Ellson, Elsun, Ellsun

Elton (English) From the old town
Ellton, Eltun, Elltun, Elten, Ellten, Eltin, Elltin, Eltyn

Eluwilussit (Native American) A holy man

Elvey (English) An elf warrior
Elvy, Elvee, Elvea, Elvi, Elvie

Elvis (Scandinavian) One who is wise
Elviss, Elvys, Elvys

Elzie (English) Form of Ellsworth, meaning "from the nobleman's estate"
Elzi, Elzy, Elzey, Elzee, Elzea, Ellzi, Ellzie, Ellzee

Ernest (German) One who is serious
Erneste, Ernesto, Ernestio, Ernestiyo, Emesteo, Emesteyo, Emo, Emst

Emil (Latin) One who is eager; an industrious man
Emelen, Emelio, Emile, Emilian, Emiliano, Emilianus, Emilio, Emilion

Emmanuel (Hebrew) God is with us
Manuel, Manny, Em, Eman, Emmannuel

Emrys (Welsh) An immortal man

Enapay (Native American) A brave man
Enapaye, Enapai, Enapae

Enar (Swedish) A great warrior
Ener, Enir, Enyr, Enor, Enur

Endicott (English) From the cottage at the end of the lane
Endicot, Endycott, Endycot, Endecott, Endecot

Endymion (Greek) In mythology, a handsome young man whose youth was preserved in eternal sleep
Endymyon, Endimion, Endimyon, Endymeon, Endimeon

Engelbert (German) As bright as an angel
Englebert, Engelbert, Engelburt, Engleburt, Englburt, Englebirt, Engelbirt, Englbirt

Enoch (Hebrew) One who is dedicated to God
Enoc, Enok, Enock

Enrique (Spanish) The ruler of the estate
Enrico, Enriko, Enricko, Enriquez, Enrikay, Enreekay, Enrik, Enric

Enyeto (Native American) One who walks like a bear

Enzo (Italian) The ruler of the estate
Enzio, Enzeo, Enziyo, Enzeyo

Eoin Baiste (Irish) Refers to John the Baptist

Ephraim (Hebrew) One who is fertile; productive
Eff, Efraim, Efram, Efrem, Efrain

★**Eric** (Scandinavian) Ever the ruler
Erek, Erich, Erick, Erik, Eriq, Erix, Errick, Eryk

Ernest (English) One who is sincere and determined; serious
Earnest, Ernesto, Ernestus, Ernst, Erno, Ernie, Erni, Erney

Eron (Spanish) Form of Aaron, meaning "one who is exalted"
Erun, Erin, Eran, Eren, Eryn

Errigal (Gaelic) From the small church
Errigel, Errigol, Errigul, Errigil, Errigyl, Erigal, Erigel, Erigol

Erskine (Gaelic) From the high cliff
Erskin, Erskyne, Erskyn, Erskain, Erskene, Erskien, Erskiene

Esam (Arabic) A safeguard
Essam

Esben (Scandinavian) Of God
Esbín, Esbyn, Esban, Esbon, Esbun

Esmé (French) One who is esteemed
Esmay, Esmaye, Esmay, Esmae, Esmeling, Esmelyng

Esmun (American) A kind man
Esmon, Esman, Esmen, Esmin, Esmyn

Esperanze (Spanish) Filled with hope
Esperance, Esperence, Esperenze, Esperanzo, Esperenzo

Estcott (English) From the eastern cottage
Estcot

Esteban (Spanish) One who is crowned in victory
Estebon, Estevan, Estevon, Estefan, Estefon, Estebe, Estyban, Estyvan

★**Ethan** (Hebrew) One who is firm and steadfast
Ethen, Ethin, Ethyn, Ethon, Ethun, Eitan, Etan, Eithan

Ethanael (American) God has given me strength
Ethaniel, Ethaneal, Ethanail, Ethanale

Ethel (Hebrew) One who is noble
Ethal, Etheal

Etlelooaat (Native American) One who shouts

Eudocio (Greek) One who is respected
Eudocoe, Eudociyo, Eudoceyo, Eudoco

★**Eugene** (Greek) A well-born man
Eugean, Eugenie, Ugene, Efigenio, Gene, Owen

Eulogio (Greek) A reasonable man
Eulogiyo, Eulogo, Eulogeo, Eulogeyo

Euodias (Greek) Having good fortune
Euodeas, Euodyas

Euphemios (Greek) One who is well-spoken
Eufemio, Eufemius, Euphemio, Eufemios, Euphemius, Eufemius

Euphrates (Turkish) From the great river
Eufrates, Euphraites, Eufraites, Euphraytes, Eufraytes

Eusebios (Greek) One who is devout
Esabio, Esavio, Esavius, Esebio, Eusabio, Eusaio, Eusebio, Eusebios

Eustace (Greek) Having an abundance of grapes
Eustache, Eustachios, Eustachius, Eustachy, Eustaquio, Eustashe, Eustasius, Eustatius

★**Evan** (Welsh) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Evann, Evans, Even, Evin, Evon, Evyn, Evian, Evien

Evander (Greek) A benevolent man

Evandor, Evandar, Evandir, Evandur, Evandyr

Evers (English) Resembling a wild boar

Ever, Evert, Everté

Evett (American) A bright man

Evet, Evatt, Evat, Evitt, Evit, Evytt, Evyt

Eyal (Hebrew) Having great strength

Eze (African) A king

Ezeji (African) The king of yams

Ezejie, Ezejy, Ezejey, Ezejee, Ezejea

Ezekiel (Hebrew) Strengthened by God

Esequiel, Ezechiél, Eziechiele, Eziequel, Ezequiel, Ezekial, Ezekyel, Esquevelle, Zeke

F

Factor (English) A businessman

Factor, Factur, Factir, Factyr, Factar

Fairbairn (Scottish) A fair-haired boy

Fayrbairn, Faerbairn, Fairbaern, Fayrbaern, Faerbaern, Fairbayrn, Fayrbayrn, Faerbayrn

Fairbanks (English) From the bank along the path

Fayrbanks, Faerbanks, Farebanks

Faisal (Arabic) One who is decisive; resolute

Faysal, Faesal, Fasal, Feisal, Faizal, Fasel, Fayzal, Faezal

Fakhir (Arabic) A proud man

Fakheer, Fakhear, Fakheir, Fakhier, Fakhyr, Faakhir, Faakhyr, Fakhr

Fakih (Arabic) A legal expert

Fakeeh, Fakeah, Fakieh, Fakeih, Fakyh

Falco (Latin) Resembling a falcon; one who works with falcons

Falcon, Falconer, Falconner, Falk, Falke, Falken, Falkner, Faulconer

Fam (American) A family-oriented man

Fang (Scottish) From the sheep pen

Faing, Fayng, Faeng

Faraji (African) One who provides consolation
Farajie, Farajy, Farajey, Farajee, Farajea

Fardoragh (Irish) Having dark features

Fargo (American) One who is jaunty
Fargoh, Fargoe, Fargouh

Farha (Arabic) Filled with happiness
Farhah, Farhad, Farhan, Farhat, Farhani, Farhanie, Farhany, Farhaney

Fariq (Arabic) One who holds rank as lieutenant general
Fareeq, Fareaq, Fareiq, Farieq, Faryq, Farik, Fareek, Fareak

Farnell (English) From the fern hill
Farnel, Farnall, Farnal, Fernauld, Farnauld, Fernald, Farnald

Farold (English) A mighty traveler
Farould, Farald, Farauld, Fareld

Farran (Irish / Arabic / English) Of the land / a baker / one who is adventurous
Fairran, Fayrran, Faerran, Farren, Farrin, Farron, Ferrin, Ferron

Farrar (English) A blacksmith
Farar, Farrer, Farrier, Ferrar, Ferrars, Ferrer, Ferrier, Farer

Farro (Italian) Of the grain
Farroe, Faro, Faroe, Farrow, Farow

Fatik (Indian) Resembling a crystal
Fateek, Fateak, Fatyk, Fatiek, Fateik

Faust (Latin) Having good luck
Fauste, Faustino, Fausto, Faustos, Faustus, Fauston, Faustin, Fausten

Fawcett (American) An audacious man
Fawcet, Fawcette, Fawcete, Fawce, Fawci, Fawcie, Fawcy, Fawcey

Fawwaz (Arabic) A successful man
Fawaz, Fawwad, Fawad

Fay (Irish) Resembling a raven
Faye, Fai, Fae, Feich

Februus (Latin) A pagan god

Fedor (Russian) A gift from God
Faydor, Feodor, Fyodor, Fedyenka, Fyodr, Fydor, Fjodor

Feechi (African) One who worships God

Feechie, Feechy, Feechey, Feechee, Feachi, Feachie, Feachy, Feachey

Feivel (Hebrew) The brilliant one

Feival, Feivol, Feivil, Feivyl, Feivul, Feiwal, Feiwal, Feiwol

Felim (Gaelic) One who is always good

Felym, Feidhlim, Felimy, Felimey, Felimee, Felimea, Felimi, Felimie

Felipe (Spanish) Form of Phillip, meaning "one who loves horses"

Felippe, Filip, Filippo, Phillip, Flip, Fulop, Fullop, Fulip

Felton (English) From the town near the field

Feltun, Felten, Feltan, Felty, Felty

Fenn (English) From the marsh

Fen

Fergall (Gaelic) A strong and brave man

Fergal, Fearghall, Ferghall, Ferghal, Forgael

Fergus (Gaelic) The first and supreme choice

Fearghas, Fearghus, Feargus, Fergie, Ferguson, Fergusson, Furgus, Fergy

Ferrell (Irish) A brave man; a hero

Ferell, Ferel, Ferrel

Fiacre (Celtic) Resembling a raven

Fyacre, Fiacra, Fyakra, Fiachra, Fyachra, Fiachre, Fyachre

Fielding (English) From the field

Fieldyng, Fielder, Field, Fielde, Felling, Felyng, Fields

Fiero (Spanish) A fiery man

Fyero

Finbar (Irish) A fair-haired man

Finnbar, Finnbar, Fionn, Fionnbharr, Fionnbar, Fionnbarr, Fynbar, Fynnbar

Finch (English) Resembling the small bird

Fynch, Finche, Fynche, Finchi, Finchie, Finchy, Finchey, Finchee

Fineas (Egyptian) A dark-skinned man

Fyneas, Finius, Fynius

Finian (Irish) A handsome man; fair

Finan, Finnian, Fionan, Finien, Finnien, Finghin, Finneen, Fineen

Finn (Gaelic) A fair-haired man

Fin, Fynn, Fyn, Fingal, Fingall

Finnegan (Irish) A fair-haired man

Finegan, Finnegen, Finegen, Finnigan, Finigan

Fiorello (Italian)

Resembling a little flower
Fiorelo, Fiorelio, Fioreleo, Fiorellio, Fiorello

Fitch (English) Resembling an ermine

Fytch, Fich, Fych, Fitch, Fytche

Fitzgerald (English) The son of Gerald

Fytzgerald

Fitzgibbon (English) The son of Gibson

Fytzgibbon, Fitzgibon, Fytzgibon

Flann (Irish) One who has a ruddy complexion

Flan, Flainn, Flannan, Flannery, Flanneri, Flannerie, Flannerey, Flanneree

Flavian (Latin) Having yellow hair

Flavel, Flavelle, Flaviano, Flavien, Flavio, Flavius, Flaviusz, Flaviu

Fletcher (English) One who makes arrows

Fletch, Fletche, Flecher

Flynn (Irish) One who has a ruddy complexion

Flyn, Flinn, Flin, Flen, Flenn, Floinn

Fogarty (Irish) One who has been exiled

Fogartey, Fogartee, Fogartea, Fogarti, Fogartie, Fogerty, Fogertey, Fogerti

Foley (English) A creative man

Foly, Folee, Foleigh, Folea, Foli, Folie

Folker (German) A guardian of the people
Folkar, Folkor, Folkur, Folkir, Folkyr, Folke, Folko, Folkus

Fonso (German) Form of Alfonso, meaning "prepared for battle; eager and ready"

Fonzo, Fonsie, Fonzell, Fonzie, Fonsi, Fonsy, Fonsey, Fonsee

Fontaine (French) From the water source

Fontayne, Fontaene, Fontane, Fonteyne, Fontana, Fountain

Ford (English) From the river crossing

Forde, Forden, Fordan, Fordon, Fordun, Fordin, Fordyn, Forday

Fouad (Arabic) One who has heart
Fuad

Fred (German) Form of Frederick, meaning "a peaceful ruler"
Freddi, Freddie, Freddy, Freddey, Freddee, Freddea, Freddis, Fredis

Frederick (German) A peaceful ruler
Fred, Fredrick, Federico, Federigo, Fredek, Frederic, Frederich, Frederico, Frederik, Fredric

Freeborn (English) One who was born a free man
Freeborne, Freebourn, Freebourne, Freeburn, Freeburne, Free

Fremont (French) The protector of freedom
Freemont, Fremonte, Freemonte, Fremond, Freemond, Fremonde, Fremonde, Frimunt

Friedhelm (German) One who wears the helmet of peace
Friedelm, Fridhelm, Fridelm

Frigyes (Hungarian) A mighty and peaceful ruler

Frode (Norse) A wise man
Froad, Froade

Froyim (Hebrew) A kind man
Froiim

Fructuoso (Spanish) One who is fruitful
Fructo, Fructoso, Fructuso

Fu (Chinese) A wealthy man

Fudail (Arabic) Of high moral character
Fudaile, Fudayl, Fudayle, Fudale, Fudael, Fudaele

Fulbright (English) A brilliant man
Fullbright, Fulbrite, Fullbrite, Fulbryte, Fullbryte, Fulbert, Fullbert

Fulki (Indian) A spark
Fulkie, Fulkey, Fulky, Fulkee, Fulkea

Fullerton (English) From Fuller's town
Fullertun, Fullertin, Fullertyn, Fullertan, Fullerten

Furse (Gaelic) The name of a missionary saint
Fursy, Fursi, Fursie, Fursee, Fursea

Fyfe (Scottish) A man from Fifeshire
Fife, Fyffe, Fiffe, Fibh

Fyren (Anglo-Saxon) A wicked man
Fyrin, Fyrin, Fyran, Fyron, Fyrun

G

Gabai (Hebrew) A delightful man

Gabbana (Italian) A creative man
Gabbanah, Gabana, Gabanah, Gabbanna, Gabanna

Gabbo (English) To joke or scoff
Gabboe, Gabbow, Gabbowe

Gabor (Hebrew) God is my strength
Gabur, Gabar, Gaber, Gabir, Gabyr

Gabra (African) An offering
Gabre

★**Gabriel** (Hebrew) A hero of God
Gabrian, Gabriele, Gabrielli, Gabriello, Gaby, Gab, Gabbi, Gabbie

Gad (Hebrew / Native American) Having good fortune / from the juniper tree
Gadi, Gadie, Gady, Gadey, Gadee, Gadea

Gadiel (Arabic) God is my fortune
Gadiell, Gadielle, Gadielle, Gaddiel, Gaddiell, Gadil, Gadeel, Gadeal

Gaffney (Irish)
 Resembling a calf
Gaffny, Gaffni, Gaffnie, Gaffnee, Gaffnea

Gage (French) Of the pledge
Gaige, Gaege, Gayge

Gahuj (African) A hunter

Gair (Gaelic) A man of short stature
Gayr, Gaer, Gaire, Gayre, Gaere, Gare

Gaius (Latin) One who rejoices
Gaeus

Galal (Arabic) A majestic man
Galall, Gallal, Gallall

Galbraith (Irish) A foreigner; a Scot
Galbrait, Galbreath, Gallbraith, Gallbreath, Galbraithe, Gallbraithe, Galbreathe, Gallbreathe

Gale (Irish / English) A foreigner / one who is cheerful
Gail, Gaill, Gaille, Gaile, Gayl, Gayle, Gaylle, Gayll

Galen (Greek) A healer; one who is calm
Gaelan, Gaillen, Galan, Galin, Galyn, Gaylen, Gaylin, Gaylinn

Gali (Hebrew) From the fountain
Galie, Galy, Galey, Galee, Galea, Galeigh

Galip (Turkish) A victorious man

Galyp, Galup, Galep, Galap, Galop

Gallagher (Gaelic) An eager helper

Gallagher, Gallagher, Gallaghur, Gallagher, Gallagher, Gallager, Gallagar, Gallagor

Galt (English) From the high, wooded land

Galte, Gallt, Gallte

Galtero (Spanish) Form of Walter, meaning "the commander of the army"

Galterio, Galterioyo, Galtereo, Galtereyo, Galter, Galteros, Galterus, Gualterio

Gamaliel (Hebrew) God's reward

Gamliel, Gamalyel, Gamlyel, Gamli, Gamlie, Gamly, Gamley, Gamlee

Gameel (Arabic) A handsome man

Gameal, Gamil, Gamiel, Gameil, Gamyl

Gamon (American) One who enjoys playing games

Gamun, Gamen, Gaman, Gamin, Gamyn, Gammon, Gammun, Gamman

Gan (Chinese) A wanderer

Gandy (American) An adventurer

Gandey, Gandi, Gandie, Gandee, Gandeia

Gann (English) One who defends with a spear

Gan

Gannon (Gaelic) A fair-skinned man

Gannun, Gannen, Gannan, Gannin, Gannyn, Ganon, Ganun, Ganin

Garcia (Spanish) One who is brave in battle

Garce, Garcy, Garcey, Garci, Garcie, Garcee, Garcea

Gared (English) Form of Gerard, meaning "one who is mighty with a spear"

Garad, Garid, Garyd, Garod, Garud

Garman (English) A spearman

Garmann, Garmen, Garmin, Garmon, Garmun, Garmyn, Gar, Garr

Garrison (French) Prepared

Garris, Garrish, Garry, Gary

Garrett (English) Form of Gerard, meaning "one who is mighty with a spear"

Garett, Garret, Garretson, Garritt, Garrot, Garrott, Gerrit, Gerritt

Garson (English) The son of Gar (Garrett, Garrison, etc.)
Garrson, Garsen, Garrsen, Garsun, Garrsun, Garsone, Garrsone

Garth (Scandinavian) The keeper of the garden
Garthe, Gart, Garte

Garvey (Gaelic) A rough but peaceful man
Garvy, Garvee, Garvea, Garvi, Garvie, Garrvey, Garrvy, Garrvee

Garvin (English) A friend with a spear
Garvyn, Garven, Garvan, Garvon, Garvun

Gary (English) One who wields a spear
Garey, Gari, Garie, Garea, Garee, Garry, Garrey, Garree

Gassur (Arabic) A courageous man
Gassor, Gassir, Gassyr, Gassar, Gasser

Gaston (French) A man from Gascony
Gastun, Gastan, Gasten, Gascon, Gascone, Gasconey, Gasconi, Gasconie

Gate (American) One who is close-minded
Gates, Gait, Gaite, Gaits, Gaites, Gayt, Gayte, Gayts

★**Gavin** (Welsh) A little white falcon
Gavan, Gaven, Gavino, Gavyn, Gavynn, Gavon, Gavun, Gavyno

Gazali (African) A mystic
Gazalie, Gazaly, Gazaley, Gazalee, Gazalea, Gazaleigh

Geirleif (Norse) A descendant of the spear
Geirleaf, Geerleif, Geerleaf

Geirstein (Norse) One who wields a rock-hard spear
Geerstein, Gerstein

Gellert (Hungarian) A mighty soldier
Gellart, Gellirt, Gellyrt, Gellort, Gellurt

Genaro (Latin) A dedicated man
Genaroh, Genaroe, Genarow, Genarowe

Gene (English) Form of Eugene, meaning "a well-born man"
Genio, Geno, Geneo, Gino, Ginio, Gineo

Genet (African) From Eden
Genat, Genit, Genyt, Genot, Genut

Genoah (Italian) From the city of Genoa
Genoa, Genovise, Genovize

Geoffrey (English) Form of Jeffrey, meaning “a man of peace”

Geffrey, Geoff, Geoffery, Geoffroy, Geoffry, Geofrey, Geofferi, Geofferie

George (Greek) One who works the earth; a farmer

Georas, Geordi, Geordie, Georg, Georges, Georgi, Georgie, Georgio, Yegor, Jurgen, Joren

Gerald (German) One who rules with the spear

Jerald, Garald, Garold, Gearalt, Geralde, Geraldo, Geraud, Gere, Gerek

Gerard (French) One who is mighty with a spear

Gerord, Gerrard, Gared, Garrett

Geremia (Italian) Form of Jeremiah, meaning “one who is exalted by the Lord”

Geremiah, Geremias, Geremija, Geremiya, Geremyah, Geramiah, Geramia

Germain (French / Latin) A man from Germany / one who is brotherly

Germaine, German, Germane, Germanicus, Germano, Germanus, Germayn, Germayne

Gerry (German) Short form of names beginning with Ger-, such as Gerald or Gerard

Gerrey, Gerri, Gerrie, Gerrea, Gerree

Gershom (Hebrew) One who has been exiled

Gersham, Gershon, Gershoom, Gershem, Gershim, Gershym, Gershum, Gersh

Getachew (African) Their master

Ghazi (Arabic) An invader; a conqueror

Ghazie, Ghazy, Ghazey, Ghazee, Ghazea

Ghoukas (Armenian) Form of Lucas, meaning “a man from Lucania”

Ghukas

Giancarlo (Italian) One who is gracious and mighty

Gyancarlo

Gideon (Hebrew) A mighty warrior; one who fells trees

Gideone, Gidi, Gidon, Gidion, Gid, Gidie, Gidy, Gidey

Gilam (Hebrew) The joy of the people

Gylam, Gilem, Gylem, Gilim, Gylim, Gilym, Gylm, Gilom

Gilbert (French / English) Of the bright promise / one who is trustworthy
Gib, Gibb, Gil, Gilberto, Gilbert, Giselbert, Giselberto, Giselbertus

Gildas (Irish / English) One who serves God / the golden one
Gyldas, Gilda, Gylda, Gilde, Gylde, Gildea, Gyldea, Gildes

Giles (Greek) Resembling a young goat
Gyles, Gile, Gil, Gilles, Gillis, Gilliss, Gyle, Gyl

Gill (Gaelic) A servant
Gyll, Gilly, Gilley, Gillee, Gillea, Gilli, Gillie, Ghill

Gillivray (Scottish) A servant of God
Gillivraye, Gillivrae, Gillivrai

Gilmat (Scottish) One who wields a sword
Gylmat, Gilmet, Gylmet

Gilmer (English) A famous hostage
Gilmar, Gilmor, Gilmur, Gilmir, Gilmyr, Gillmer, Gillmar, Gillmor

Gilon (Hebrew) Filled with joy
Gilun, Gilen, Gilan, Gilin, Gilyn, Gilo

Ginton (Arabic) From the garden
Gintun, Gintan, Ginten, Gintin, Gintyn

Giovanni (Italian) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Geovani, Geovanney, Geovanni, Geovanny, Geovany, Giannino, Giovan, Giovanni, Yovanny

Giri (Indian) From the mountain
Girie, Giry, Girey, Giree, Girea

Girvan (Gaelic) The small rough one
Gyrvan, Girven, Gyrven, Girvin, Gyrvin, Giryvyn, Gyrvyn, Girvon

Giulio (Italian) One who is youthful
Giuliano, Giuleo

Giuseppe (Italian) Form of Joseph, meaning "God will add"
Giuseppi, Giuseppie, Giuseppy, Giuseppie, Giuseppea, Giuseppey, Guiseppi, Guiseppi

Gizmo (American) One who is playful
Gismo, Gyzmo, Gysmo, Gizmoe, Gismoe, Gyzmoe, Gysmoe

Glade (English) From the clearing in the woods
Glayd, Glayde, Glaid, Glaide, Glaed, Glaede

Glaisne (Irish) One who is calm; serene

Glaisny, Glaisney, Glaisni, Glaisnie, Glaisnee, Glasny, Glasney, Glasni

Glasgow (Scottish) From the city in Scotland
Glasgo

Glen (Gaelic) From the secluded narrow valley
Glenn, Glennard, Glennie, Glennon, Glenney, Glin, Glinn, Glyn

Glover (English) One who makes gloves
Glover, Glovir, Glovyr, Glovur, Glover

Gobind (Sanskrit) The cow finder
Gobinde, Gobinda, Govind, Govinda, Govinde

Goby (American) An audacious man
Gobi, Gobie, Gobey, Gobe, Gobe, Gobe

Godfrey (German) God is peace
Giotto, Godefroi, Godfry, Godofredo, Goffredo, Gottfried, Gottfried, Godfried

Godfried (German) God is peace
Godfreed, Gjord

Gogo (African) A grandfatherly man

Goldwin (English) A golden friend

Goldwine, Goldwinn, Goldwinne, Goldwen, Goldwenn, Goldwenne, Goldwyn, Goldwynn

Goode (English) An upstanding man
Good, Goodi, Goodie, Goody, Goodey, Goodee, Goodea

Gordon (Gaelic) From the great hill; a hero
Gorden, Gordin, Gordyn, Gordun, Gordan, Gordi, Gordie, Gordee

Gormley (Irish) The blue spearman
Gormly, Gormlee, Gormlea, Gormleah, Gormleigh, Gormli, Gormlie, Gormaly

Goro (Japanese) The fifth-born child

Gotam (Indian) The best ox
Gotem, Gautam, Gautem, Gautom, Gotom

Gotzon (Basque) A heavenly messenger; an angel

Gower (Welsh) One who is pure; chaste
Gwyr, Gowyr, Gowir, Gowar, Gowor, Gowur

Gozal (Hebrew)
Resembling a baby bird
Gozall, Gozel, Gozell, Gozale, Gozele

Grady (Gaelic) One who is famous; noble

Gradey, Gradee, Gradea, Gradi, Gradie, Graidy, Graidey, Graidee

Grand (English) A superior man

Grande, Grandy, Grandey, Grandi, Grandie, Grandee, Granda, Grander

Granger (English) A farmer

Grainger, Graynger, Graenger, Grange, Graynge, Graenge, Grainge, Grangere

Grant (English) A tall man; a great man

Grante, Graent

Granville (French) From the large village

Granville, Granvil, Granvyl, Granvill, Granvyll, Granvile, Granvyle, Grenvill

Gray (English) A gray-haired man

Graye, Grai, Grae, Greye, Grey, Graylon, Graylen, Graylin

Grayson (English) The son of a gray-haired man

Graysen, Graysun, Graysin, Graysyn, Graysan, Graison, Graison, Graisen

Greenwood (English) From the green forest

Greenwode

Gregory (Greek) One who is vigilant; watchful

Greg, Gregory, Gregg, Gregori, Gregorie, Gregry, Grigori

Gremian (Anglo-Saxon)

One who enrages others

Gremien, Gremean, Gremyan

Gridley (English) From the flat meadow

Gridly, Gridlee, Gridlea, Gridleah, Gridleigh, Gridli, Gridlie

Grimaldo (German) A mighty protector

Grymaldo, Grimaldi, Grymaldi, Grimaldie, Grymaldie, Grimaldy, Grymaldy, Grimaldey

Grimm (Anglo-Saxon) One who is fierce; dark

Grimme, Grymm, Grymme

Grimsley (English) From the dark meadow

Grimsly, Grimslee, Grimslea, Grimsleah, Grimsleigh, Grimsli, Grimslie

Griswold (German) From the gray forest

Griswald, Gryswold, Gryswald, Greswold, Greswald

Guban (African) One who has been burnt

Guben, Gubin, Gubyn, Gubon, Gubun

Guedado (African) One who is unwanted

Guerdon (English) A warring man
Guerdun, Guerdan, Guerden, Guerdin, Guerdyn

Guido (Italian) One who acts as a guide
Guidoh, Gwedo, Gwido, Gwydo, Gweedo

Guillaume (French) Form of William, meaning "the determined protector"
Gillermo, Guglielmo, Guilherme, Guillermo, Gwillyn, Gwilym, Guglilmo

Gulshan (Hindi) From the gardens

Gunnar (Scandinavian) A bold warrior
Gunner, Gunnor, Gunnur, Gunnir, Gunnyr

Gunnolf (Norse) A warrior wolf
Gunolf, Gunnulf, Gunulf

Gur (Hebrew) Resembling a lion cub
Guryon, Gurion, Guriel, Guriell, Guryel, Guryell, Guri, Gurie

Gurpreet (Indian) A devoted follower
Gurpreat, Gurpriet, Gurpreit, Gurprit, Gurpryt

Guru (Indian) A teacher; a religious head

Gurutz (Basque) Of the holy cross
Guruts

Gus (German) A respected man; one who is exalted
Guss

Gustav (Scandinavian) Of the staff of the gods
Gus, Gustave, Gussie, Gustaf, Gustof, Tavin

Gusty (American) Of the wind; a revered man
Gustey, Gustee, Gustea, Gusti, Gustie, Gusto

Guwayne (American) Form of Wayne, meaning "one who builds wagons"
Guwayn, Guwain, Guwaine, Guwaen, Guwaene, Guwane

Gwalchmai (Welsh) A battle hawk

Gwandoya (African) Suffering a miserable fate

Gwydion (Welsh) In mythology, a magician
Gwydeon, Gwydionne, Gwydeonne

Gylfi (Scandinavian) A king
Gylfie, Gylfee, Gylfea, Gylfi, Gylfie, Gylphi, Gylphie, Gylphey

Gypsy (English) A wanderer; a nomad
Gipsee, Gipse, Gipsy, Gypsi, Gypsie, Gypsey, Gypsee, Gipsi

Gyula (Hungarian) One who is honored
Gyulah, Gyulla, Gyullah

H

Habimama (African) One who believes in God
Habymama

Hachiro (Japanese) The eighth-born son
Hachyro

Hadden (English) From the heather-covered hill
Haddan, Haddon, Haddin, Haddyn, Haddun

Hades (Greek) In mythology, the god of the underworld
Hadies, Hadees, Hadiez, Hadeez

Hadriel (Hebrew) The splendor of God
Hadryel, Hadriell, Hadryell

Hadwin (English) A friend in war
Hadwinn, Hadwinne, Hadwen, Hadwenn, Hadwenne, Hadwyn, Hadwynn, Hadwynne

Hafig (Arabic) A protector
Haafiz, Hafeez, Hafeaz, Hafiez, Hafeiz, Hafyz, Haphiz, Haaphiz

Hagar (Hebrew) A wanderer

Hagen (Gaelic) One who is youthful
Haggen, Hagan, Haggan, Hagin, Haggin, Hagyn, Haggyn, Hagon

Hagop (Armenian) Form of James, meaning "he who supplants"
Hagup, Hagap, Hagep, Hagip, Hagyp

Hagos (African) Filled with happiness

Hahnee (Native American) A beggar
Hahnea, Hahni, Hahnies, Hahnny, Hahney

Haim (Hebrew) A giver of life
Hayim, Hayyim

Haines (English) From the vined cottage; from the hedged enclosure
Haynes, Haenes, Hanes, Haine, Hayne, Haene, Hane

Hajari (African) One who takes flight
Hajarie, Hajary, Hajarey, Hajaree, Hajarea

Haji (African) Born during the hajj

Hajie, Hajj, Hajey, Hajee, Hajea

Hakan (Norse / Native American) One who is noble / a fiery man

Hakim (Arabic) One who is wise; intelligent
Hakeem, Hakeam, Hakeim, Hakiem, Hakym

Hal (English) A form of Henry, meaning "the ruler of the house"; a form of Harold, meaning "the ruler of an army"

Halford (English) From the hall by the ford
Hallford, Halfurd, Hallfurd, Halfærd, Halfferd

Halig (Anglo-Saxon) A holy man
Halyg

Halil (Turkish) A beloved friend
Haleel, Haleal, Haleil, Haliel, Halyl

Halla (African) An unexpected gift
Hallah, Hala, Halah

Hallberg (Norse) From the rocky mountain
Halberg, Hallburg, Halburg

Halle (Norse) As solid as a rock

Halley (English) From the hall near the meadow
Hally, Halli, Hallie, Halleigh, Hallee, Halleah, Hallea

Halliwell (English) From the holy spring
Haligwell

Hallward (English) The guardian of the hall
Halward, Hallwerd, Halwerd, Hallwarden, Halwarden, Hawarden, Haward, Hawerd

Hamid (Arabic / Indian) A praiseworthy man / a beloved friend
Hameed, Hamead, Hameid, Hamied, Hamyd, Haamid

Hamidi (Swahili) One who is commendable
Hamidie, Hamidy, Hamidey, Hamidee, Hamidea, Hamydi, Hamydie, Hamydee

Hamilton (English) From the flat-topped hill
Hamylton, Hamiltun, Hamyltun, Hamilten, Hamylten, Hamelton, Hameltun, Hamelten

Hamlet (German) From the little home
Hamlett, Hammet, Hammett, Hamnet, Hamnett, Hamlit, Hamlitt, Hamoelet

Hammer (German) One who makes hammers; a carpenter
Hammar, Hammor, Hammur, Hammir, Hammyr

Hampden (English) From the home in the valley
Hampdon, Hampdan, Hampdun, Hampdyn, Hampdin

Hancock (English) One who owns a farm
Hancok, Hancoc

Hanford (English) From the high ford
Hanferd, Hanfurd, Hanforde, Hanferde, Hanfurde

Hanisi (Swahili) Born on a Thursday
Hanisie, Hanisy, Hanisey, Hanisee, Hanisea, Hanyisi, Hanysie, Hanysy

Hank (English) Form of Henry, meaning “the ruler of the house”
Hanke, Hanks, Hanki, Hankie, Hankee, Hankea, Hanky, Hankey

Hanley (English) From the high meadow
Hanly, Hanleigh, Hanleah, Hanlea, Hanlie, Hanli, Handlea, Handleigh

Hanna (Arabic) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Hannah, Hana, Hanah

Hanoch (Hebrew) One who is dedicated
Hanock, Hanok, Hanoc

Hanraoi (Irish) Form of Henry, meaning “the ruler of the house”

Hansraj (Hindi) The swan king

Hardik (Indian) One who has heart
Hardyk, Hardick, Hardyck, Hardic, Hardyc

Hare (English) Resembling a rabbit

Harence (English) One who is swift
Harince, Harense, Harinse, Harynce, Harynse

Hari (Indian) Resembling a lion
Harie, Hary, Harey, Haree, Harea

Harim (Arabic) A superior man
Hareem, Haream, Hariem, Hareim, Harym

Harkin (Irish) Having dark red hair

Harkyn, Harken, Harkan, Harkon, Harkun

Harlemm (American) A soulful man

Harlam, Harlom, Harlim, Harlym, Harlem

Harlow (English) From the army on the hill

Harlowe, Harlo, Harloe

Harold (Scandinavian) The ruler of an army

Hal, Harald, Hareld, Harry, Darold

Harper (English) One who plays or makes harps

Harpur, Harpar, Harpir, Harpyr, Harpor, Hearpere

Harrington (English)

From of Harry's town;

from the herring town

Harringtun, Harryngton,

Harryngtun, Harington,

Haringtun, Haryngton,

Haryntun

Harshad (Indian) A bringer of joy

Harsh, Harshe, Harsho, Harshil, Harshyl, Harshit, Harshyt

Hartford (English) From the stag's ford

Harteford, Hartferd, Harteferd, Hartfurd, Hartefurd, Hartforde, Harteforde, Hartferde

Haru (Japanese) Born during the spring

Harvey (English / French)

One who is ready for battle / a strong man

Harvy, Harvi, Harvie, Harvee, Harvea, Harv, Harve, Hervey

Hasim (Arabic) One who is decisive

Haseem, Haseam, Hasiem, Haseim, Hasym

Haskel (Hebrew) An intelligent man

Haskle, Haskell, Haskil, Haskill, Haske, Hask

Hasso (German) Of the sun

Hassoe, Hassow, Hassowe

Hassun (Native American) As solid as a stone

Hastiin (Native American) A man

Hastin (Hindi) Resembling an elephant

Hasteen, Hastean, Hastien, Hastein, Hastyn

Hawes (English) From the hedged place
Haws, Hayes, Hays, Hazin, Hazen, Hazyn, Hazon, Hazan

Hawiovi (Native American) One who descends on a ladder
Hawiovie, Hawiovy, Hawiovey, Hawiovee, Hawiovea

Hawkins (English)
 Resembling a small hawk
Haukins, Hawkyns, Haukyn

Hawthorne (English)
 From the hawthorn tree
Hawthorn

★**Hayden** (English) From the hedged valley
Haydan, Haydon, Haydun, Haydin, Haydyn, Haden, Hadan, Hadon

Haye (Scottish) From the stockade
Hay, Hae, Hai

Hazaiah (Hebrew) God will decide
Hazaia, Haziah, Hazia

Hazleton (English) From the hazel tree town
Hazelton, Hazletun, Hazelton, Hazleten, Hazelten

Heath (English) From the untended land of flowering shrubs
Heathe, Heeth, Heethe

Heaton (English) From the town on high ground
Heatun, Heeton, Heetun, Heaten, Heeten

Heber (Hebrew) A partner or companion
Heeber, Hebar, Heebar, Hebor, Heebor, Hebur, Heebur, Hebir

Heimdall (Norse) The white god; in mythology, one of the founders of the human race
Heimdal, Heiman, Heimann

Helio (Greek) Son of the sun
Heleo, Helios, Heleos

Hem (Indian) The golden son

Hemendu (Indian) Born beneath the golden moon
Hemendue, Hemendoo, Hemendou

Hemi (Maori) Form of James, meaning "he who supplants"
Hemie, Hemy, Hemea, Hemea, Hemey

Henderson (Scottish) The son of Henry
Hendrie, Hendries, Hendron, Hendri, Hendry, Hendrey, Hendree, Hendrea

Hendrick (English) Form of Henry, meaning "the ruler of the house"
Hendryck, Hendrik, Hendryk, Hendric, Hendryc

Henley (English) From the high meadow
Henly, Henleigh, Henlea, Henleah, Henlee, Henli, Henlie

Henry (German) The ruler of the house
Hal, Hank, Harry, Henny, Henree, Henri, Hanraoi, Hendrick

Heraldo (Spanish) Of the divine

Hercules (Greek) In mythology, a son of Zeus who possessed superhuman strength
Herakles, Hercule, Herculi, Herculie, Herculy, Herculey, Herculee, Herculea

Herman (German) A soldier
Hermion, Hermen, Hermun, Hermin, Hermyn, Hermann, Hermie, Herminio

Herne (English)
 Resembling a heron
Hern, Hearn, Hearne

Hero (Greek) The brave defender
Heroe, Herow, Herowe

Hershel (Hebrew)
 Resembling a deer
Hersch, Herschel, Herschell, Hersh, Hertzal, Herzel, Herzl, Heschel

Herwin (Teutonic) A friend of war
Herwinn, Herwinne, Herwen, Herwenn, Herwenne, Herwyn, Herwynn, Herwynne

Hesed (Hebrew) A kind man

Hesutu (Native American)
 A rising yellow-jacket nest
Hesutou, Hesoutou

Hewson (English) The son of Hugh
Hewsun

Hiawatha (Native American) He who makes rivers
Hiawathah, Hyawatha, Hiwatha, Hywatha

Hickok (American) A famous frontier marshal
Hickock, Hickoc, Hikock, Hikoc, Hikok, Hyckok, Hyckock, Hyckoc

Hidalgo (Spanish) The noble one
Hydalgo

Hideaki (Japanese) A clever man; having wisdom
Hideakie, Hideaky, Hideakey, Hideakee, Hideakea

Hieronim (Polish) Form of Jerome, meaning “of the sacred name”

Hieronym, Hieronymos, Hieronimos, Heronim, Heronym, Heronymos, Heronimos

Hietamaki (Finnish) From the sand hill

Hietamakie, Hietamaky, Hietamakey, Hietamakee, Hietamakea

Hieu (Vietnamese) A pious man

Hikmat (Islamic) Filled with wisdom
Hykmat

Hildefuns (German) One who is ready for battle

Hildfuns, Hyldefuns, Hyldfuns

Hillel (Hebrew) One who is praised

Hyllel, Hillell, Hyllell, Hilel, Hylel, Hilell, Hylell

Hiranmay (Indian) The golden one

Hiranmaye, Hiranmai, Hiranmae, Hyranmay, Hyranmaye, Hyranmai, Hyranmae

Hiroshi (Japanese) A generous man

Hiroshie, Hiroshy, Hiroshy, Hiroshee, Hiroshea, Hyroshi, Hyroshie, Hyroshey

Hirsi (African) An amulet
Hirsie, Hirsy, Hirsey, Hirsee, Hirsea

Hisoka (Japanese) One who is secretive
Hysoka, Hisokie, Hysokie, Hisoki, Hysoki, Hisokey, Hysoke, Hisoky

Hitakar (Indian) One who wishes others well
Hitakarin, Hitakrit

Hobart (American) Form of Hubert, meaning “having a shining intellect”
Hobarte, Hoebart, Hoebarte, Hobert, Hoberte, Hoburt, Hoburte, Hobirt

Hoc (Vietnamese) A studious man

Hohberht (German) One who is high and bright
Hohbert, Hohburt, Hohbirt, Hohbyrt, Hoh

Holcomb (English) From the deep valley
Holcom, Holcombe

Holland (American) From the Netherlands
Hollend, Hollind, Hollynd, Hollande, Hollende, Hollinde, Hollynde

Hollis (English) From the holly tree
Hollys, Holliss, Hollyss, Hollace, Hollice, Holli, Hollie, Holly

Holman (English) A man from the valley
Holmann, Holmen, Holmin, Holmyn, Holmon, Holmun

Holt (English) From the forest
Holte, Holyt, Holyte, Holter, Holtar, Holtor, Holtur, Holtir

Honaw (Native American) Resembling a bear
Honawe, Honau

Hondo (African) A war-
 ring man
Hondoh, Honda, Hondah

Honesto (Spanish) One who is honest
Honestio, Honestiyo, Honesteo, Honesteyo, Honestoh

Honon (Native American) Resembling a bear
Honun, Honen, Honan, Honin, Honyn

Honovi (Native American) Having great strength
Honovie, Honovy, Honovey, Honovee, Honovea

Honza (Czech) A gift from God

Horsley (English) From the horse meadow
Horsly, Horslea, Horsleah, Horslee, Horsleigh, Horsli, Horslie

Horst (German) From the thicket
Horste, Horsten, Horstan, Horstin, Horstyn, Horston, Horstun, Horstman

Hoshi (Japanese) Resembling a star
Hoshiko, Hoshyko, Hoshie, Hoshee, Hoshea, Hoshy, Hoshey

Hototo (Native American) One who whistles; a warrior spirit that sings

Hovannes (Armenian) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Hovennes, Hovann, Hovenn, Hovane, Hovene, Hovan, Hoven

Howard (English) The guardian of the home
Howerd, Howord, Howurd, Howird, Howyrd, Howi, Howie, Howy

Howi (Native American) Resembling a turtle dove

Hrothgar (Anglo-Saxon) A king
Hrothgarr, Hrothegar, Hrothegarr, Hrothgare, Hrothegare

Hubert (German) Having a shining intellect
Hobart, Huberte, Huburt, Huburte, Hubirt, Hubirte, Hubyrt, Hubyрте, Hubie, Uberto

Hudson (English) The son of Hugh; from the river
Hudsun, Hudsens, Hudsan, Hudsins, Hudsyn

Hugin (Norse) A thoughtful man
Hugyn, Hugen, Hugan, Hugun, Hugun

Humam (Arabic) A generous and brave man

Hungan (Haitian) A spirit master or priest
Hungen, Hungon, Hungun, Hugin, Hungyn

Hungas (Irish) A vigorous man

★**Hunter** (English) A great huntsman and provider
Huntar, Huntor, Huntur, Huntir, Huntyr, Hunte, Hunt, Hunting

Husky (American) A big man; a manly man
Huski, Huskie, Huskey, Huskee, Huskea, Husk, Huske

Huslu (Native American) Resembling a hairy bear
Huslue, Huslou

Husto (Spanish) A righteous man
Hustio, Husteo, Hustiyo, Husteyo

Huynh (Vietnamese) An older brother

Hwang (Chinese) Refers to the color yellow
Hwange

Hwitford (English) From the white ford
Hwitforde, Hwitferd, Hwitferde, Hwitfurd, Hwitfurde

I

Iakovos (Hebrew) Form of Jacob, meaning “he who supplants”
Iakovus, Iakoves, Iakovas, Iakovis, Iakovys

★**Ian** (Gaelic) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Iain, Iaine, Iayn, Iayne, Iaen, Iaene, Iahn

Iavor (Bulgarian) From the sycamore tree
Iaver, Iavur, Iavar, Iavir, Iavyr

Ibrahim (Arabic) Form of Abraham, meaning “father of a multitude; father of nations”
Ibraheem, Ibraheim, Ibrahiem, Ibraheam, Ibrahim

Ichabod (Hebrew) The glory has gone
Ikabod, Ickabod, Icabod, Ichavod, Ikavod, Icabod, Ickavod, Icha

Ichtaca (Nahuatl) A secretive man
Ichtaka, Ichtacka

Ida (Anglo-Saxon) A king
Idah

Idi (African) Born during the holiday of Idd
Idie, Idy, Idey, Idee, Idea

Ido (Arabic / Hebrew) A mighty man / to evaporate
Iddo, Idoh, Iddoh

Idris (Welsh) An eager lord
Idrys, Idriss, Idrisse, Idryss, Idrysse

Iefan (Welsh) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Iefon, Iefen, Iefin, Iefyn, Iefun, Ifan, Ifon, Ifen

Ifor (Welsh) An archer
Ifore, Ifour, Ifoure

Igasho (Native American) A wanderer
Igashoe, Igashow, Igashowe

Ignatius (Latin) A fiery man; one who is ardent
Ignac, Ignace, Ignacio, Ignacius, Ignatious, Ignatz, Ignaz, Ignazio

Igor (Scandinavian / Russian) A hero / Ing's soldier
Igoryok

Ihit (Indian) One who is honored
Ihyt, Ihitt, Ihytt

Ihsan (Arabic) A charitable man
Ihsann, Ihsen, Ihsin, Ihsyn, Ihsan, Ihsun

Ike (Hebrew) Form of Isaac, meaning "full of laughter"
Iki, Ikie, Iky, Ikey, Ikee, Ikea

Iker (Basque) A visitor
Ikar, Ikir, Ikyr, Ikor, Ikur

Ilario (Italian) A cheerful man
Ilareo, Ilariyo, Ilareyo, Ilar, Ilarr, Ilari, Ilarie, Ilary

Ilhuitl (Nahuatl) Born during the daytime

Illanipi (Native American) An amazing man
Illanipie, Illanipy, Illanipey, Illanipee, Illanipea

Iluminado (Spanish) One who shines brightly
Iluminado, Iluminato, Illuminato, Iluminados, Illuminatos, Illuminados, Illuminatos

Imaran (Indian) Having great strength
Imaren, Imaron, Imarun, Imarin, Imaryn

Inaki (Basque) An ardent man

Inakie, Inaky, Inakey, Inakee, Inakea, Inacki, Inackie, Inackee

Ince (Hungarian) One who is innocent

Inse

Indiana (English) From the land of the Indians; from the state of Indiana

Indianna, Indyana, Indyanna

Ingemar (Scandinavian)

The son of Ing

Ingamar, Ingemur, Ingmar, Ingmur, Ingar, Ingemer, Ingmer

Inger (Scandinavian) One who is fertile

Inghar, Ingher

Ingo (Scandinavian / Danish) A lord / from the meadow

Ingoe, Ingow, Ingowe

Ingram (Scandinavian) A raven of peace

Ingra, Ingrem, Ingram, Ingrym, Ingrum, Ingrom, Ingraham, Ingrahame, Ingrams

Iniko (African) Born during troubled times

Inicko, Inico, Inyko, Inycko, Inyco

Iorwerth (Welsh) A handsome lord

Ioworth, Iowerthe, Ioworthe, Iowirth, Iowirthe, Iowyrth, Iowyrthe

Iranga (Sri Lankan) One who is special

Irenbend (Anglo-Saxon)

From the iron bend

Ironbend

Irwin (English) A friend of the wild boar

Irwin, Irwinne, Irwyn, Irwynne, Irwine, Irwen, Irwenn, Irwenne

★**Isaac** (Hebrew) Full of laughter

Ike, Isaack, Isaak, Isac, Isacco, Isak, Issac, Itzak, Itzhak

★**Isaiah** (Hebrew) God is my salvation

Isa, Isaia, Isaia, Isia, Isiah, Issiah, Izaiah, Iziah

Iseabail (Hebrew) One who is devoted to God

Iseabaile, Iseabayl, Iseabyle, Iseabael, Iseabaele

Isham (English) From the iron one's estate

Ishem, Ishom, Ishum, Ishim, Ishym, Isenham, Isenhem, Isenhim

Isidore (Greek) A gift of Isis
Isador, Isadore, Isidor,
Isidoro, Isidorus, Isidro,
Issy, Izidor

Iskander (Arabic) Form of Alexander, meaning "a helper and defender of mankind"
Iskinder, Iskandar, Iskindar, Iskynder, Iskyndar, Iskender, Iskendar

Isser (Slavic) One who is creative
Issar, Issir, Issyr, Issor, Issur

Istu (Native American) As sweet as sugar
Istue, Istoo, Istou

Istvan (Hungarian) One who is crowned
Istven, Istvin, Istvyn, Istvon, Istvun

Iulian (Romanian) A youthful man
Iulien, Iulio, Iuleo

Ivan (Slavic) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Ivann, Ivanhoe, Ivano, Iwan, Iban, Ibano, Ivanti, Ivantie

Ives (Scandinavian) The archer's bow; of the yew wood
Ivair, Ivar, Iven, Iver, Ivo, Ivon, Ivor, Ivaire

Ivy (English) Resembling the evergreen vining plant
Ivee, Ivey, Ivie, Ivi, Ivea, Iveah

Iyar (Hebrew) Surrounded by light
Iyyar, Iyer, Iyyer

J

Ja (Korean / African) A handsome man / one who is magnetic

Jabari (African) A valiant man
Jabarie, Jabary, Jabarey, Jabaree, Jabarea

Jabbar (Indian) One who consoles others
Jabar

Jabin (Hebrew) God has built; one who is perceptive

Jabon (American) A fiesty man
Jabun, Jabin, Jabyn, Jaben, Jaban

Jace (Hebrew) God is my salvation
Jacen, Jacey, Jacian, Jacy, Jaice, Jayce, Jaece, Jaycen

Jacinto (Spanish)

Resembling a hyacinth
*Jacynto, Jacindo, Jacyndo,
Jacento, Jacendo, Jacenty,
Jacentey, Jacentee*

***Jack** (English) Form of John,
meaning "God is gracious"

*Jackie, Jackman, Jacko,
Jacky, Jacq, Jacqin, Jak, Jaq*

***Jackson** (English) The
son of Jack or John

*Jacksen, Jacksun, Jacson,
Jakson, Jaxen, Jaxon,
Jaxun, Jaxson*

***[†]Jacob** (Hebrew) He who
supplants

*Jake, James, Kuba, Iakovos,
Yakiv, Yankel, Yaqub, Jaco,
Jacobo, Jacobi, Jacoby, Jacobie,
Jacobey, Jacobo, Jacobus*

Jadal (American) One who
is punctual

Jadall, Jadel, Jadell

Jade (Spanish) Resembling
the green gemstone

Jadee, Jadie, Jayde, Jaden

***Jaden** (Hebrew / English)
One who is thankful to
God; God has heard / form
of Jade, meaning "resem-
bling the green gemstone"

*Jadine, Jadyne, Jadon, **Jayden**,
Jadyne, Jaydyn, Jaydon, Jaydine*

Jagan (English) One who
is self-confident

*Jagen, Jagin, Jagyn, Jagon,
Jagun, Jago*

Jahan (Indian) Man of the
world

*Jehan, Jihan, Jag, Jagat,
Jagath*

Jaidayal (Indian) The victo-
ry of kindness

Jadayal, Jaydayal, Jaedayal

Jaime (Spanish) Form of
James, meaning "he who
supplants"

*Jamie, Jaime, Jaimee, Jaimey,
Jaimi, Jaimie, Jaimy, Jamee*

Jaimin (French) One who
is loved

*Jaimyn, Jamin, Jamyn,
Jaymin, Jaymyn, Jaemin,
Jaemyn*

Jairdan (American) One
who enlightens others

*Jardan, Jayrdan, Jaerdan,
Jairden, Jarden, Jayrden,
Jaerden*

Jaja (African) A gift from
God**Jajuan** (American) One
who loves God***Jake** (English) Form of
Jacob, meaning "he who
supplants"

*Jaik, Jaike, Jayk, Jayke,
Jakey, Jaky*

Jakome (Basque) Form of
James, meaning "he who
supplants"

*Jackome, Jakom, Jackom,
Jacome*

Jaladhi (Hindi) Of the ocean
Jaladhie, Jaladhy, Jaladhey,
Jaladhee, Jaladi, Jaladie,
Jalady, Jaladey

Jamal (Arabic) A handsome man
Jamail, Jahmil, Jam,
Jamaal, Jamy, Jamar

Jamar (American) Form of Jamal, meaning "a handsome man"
Jamarr, Jemar, Jemarr,
Jimar, Jimarr, Jamaar,
Jamari, Jamarie

★**James** (Hebrew) Form of Jacob, meaning "he who supplants"
Jaimes, Jaymes, Jame,
Jaym, Jaim, Jaem, Jaemes,
Jamese, Jim, Jaime, Diego,
Hagop, Hemi, Jakome

Jameson (English) The son of James
Jaimison, Jamieson,
Jaymeson, Jamison, Jaimeson,
Jaymison, Jaemeson, Jaemison

Jamin (Hebrew) The right hand of favor
Jamian, Jamiel, Jamon,
Jaymin, Jaemin, Jaymon,
Jaemon, Jaimin

Janesh (Hindi) A leader of the people
Janeshe

Japa (Indian) One who chants
Japeth, Japesh, Japendra

Japheth (Hebrew) May he expand; in the Bible, one of Noah's sons
Jaypheth, Jaepheth,
Jaipheth, Jafeth, Jayfeth,
Jaefeth, Jaifeth, Japhet

Jarah (Hebrew) One who is as sweet as honey
Jarrah, Jara, Jarra

Jarlath (Irish) A tributary lord
Jarleath, Jarlaith, Jarlaeth,
Jarlayth, Jarleeth, Jariath,
Jaryath

Jarman (German) A man from Germany
Jarmann, Jerman, Jermann

Jaromir (Slavic) From the famous spring
Jaromeer, Jaromear,
Jaromeir, Jaromier, Jaromyr,
Yaromir

Jaron (Israeli) A song of rejoicing
Jaran, Jaren, Jarin, Jarran,
Jarren, Jarrin, Jarron, Jaryn

Jaroslav (Slavic) Born with the beauty of spring
Jaroslav

Jarvis (French) One who wields a spear
Jarvee, Jarvell, Jarvey, Jary,
Jervey, Jervis, Jarvys, Jervys

***†Jason** (Hebrew / Greek) God is my salvation / a healer; in mythology, the leader of the Argonauts
Jacen, Jaisen, Jaison, Jasen, Jasin, Jasun, Jayson, Jaysen

Jasper (Persian) One who holds the treasure
Jaspar, Jaspir, Jaspvr, Jesper, Jespar, Jespir, Jespyr

Jatan (Indian) One who is nurturing

Javan (Hebrew) Man from Greece; in the Bible, Noah's grandson
Jayvan, Jayven, Jayvern, Jayvon, Javon, Javern, Javen

Jawdat (Arabic) One who is superior
Jaudat

Jay (Latin / Sanskrit) Resembling a jaybird / one who is victorious
Jae, Jai, Jaye, Jayron, Jayronn, Jey

Jean (French) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Jeanne, Jeane, Jene, Jeannot, Jeanot

Jedidiah (Hebrew) One who is loved by God
Jedadiah, Jedediah, Jed, Jedd, Jedidiya, Jedidiyah, Jedadia, Jedadiya

Jeffrey (English) A man of peace
Jeff, Geoffrey, Jeffery, Jeffree

Jehu (Hebrew) He is God
Jayhu, Jahu, Jehue, Jeyhu, Jeyhue, Jayhue, Jahue, Jehew

Jelani (African) One who is mighty; strong
Jelanie, Jelany, Jelaney, Jelanee, Jelanea

Jenci (Hungarian) A well-born man
Jencie, Jency, Jencey, Jencee, Jencea, Jensi, Jensie, Jensy

Jennett (Hindi) One who is heaven-sent
Jenett, Jennet, Jenet, Jennitt, Jenitt, Jennit, Jenit

Jerald (English) Form of Gerald, meaning "one who rules with the spear"
Jeraldo, Jerold, Jerrald, Jerrold

***Jeremiah** (Hebrew) One who is exalted by the Lord
Jeremia, Jeremias, Jeremija, Jeremiya, Jeremyah, Jeramiah, Jeramia, Jerram, Geremia

Jermaine (French / Latin) A man from Germany / one who is brotherly
Jermain, Jermane, Jermayne, Jermin, Jermyn, Jermayn, Jermaen, Jermaene

Jerome (Greek) Of the sacred name
Jairome, Jeroen, Jeromo, Jeronimo, Jerrome, Jerom, Jerolyn, Jerolin, Hieronim

Jerram (Hebrew) Form of Jeremiah, meaning "one who is exalted by the Lord"
Jeram, Jerrem, Jerem, Jerryrn, Jerryrn

Jersey (English) From a section of England; one who is calm
Jersy, Jersi, Jersie, Jersee, Jersea

Jesimiel (Hebrew) The Lord establishes
Jessimiel

***Jesse** (Hebrew) God exists; a gift from God; God sees all
Jess, Jessej, Jesiah, Jessie, Jessy, Jese, Jessi, Jessee

***Jesus** (Hebrew) God is my salvation
Jesous, Jesues, Jesús, Xesus

Jevon (American) A spirited man
Jeavan, Jeaven, Jeavin, Jevan, Jeven, Jevin, Jevvan, Jevven

Ji (Chinese) One who is organized

Jibben (American) A lively man
Jiben, Jybben, Jyben

Jibril (Arabic) Refers to the archangel Gabriel
Jibryl, Jibri, Jibrie, Jibry, Jibrej, Jibree

Jim (English) Form of James, meaning "he who supplants"
Jimi, Jimmee, Jimmey, Jimmie, Jimmy, Jimmi, Jimbo

Jimoh (African) Born on a Friday
Jymoh, Jimo, Jymo

Jivan (Hindi) A giver of life
Jivin, Jiven, Jivyn, Jivon

Joab (Hebrew) The Lord is my father
Joabb, Yoav

Joachim (Hebrew) One who is established by God; God will judge
Jachim, Jakim, Joacheim, Joaquim, Joaquin, Josquin, Joakim, Joakeen

Joe (English) Form of Joseph, meaning "God will add"
Jo, Joemar, Jomar, Joey, Joie, Joee, Joeje

***John** (Hebrew) God is gracious; in the Bible, one of the Apostles
Sean, Jack, Juan, Johann, Ian, Ean, Evan, Giovanni, Hanna, Hovannes, Iefan, Ivan, Jean, Xoan, Yochanan, Yohan

Johnavon (American) From God's river
Jonavon, Johnaven, Jonaven

Jokull (Scandinavian) From the glacier
Jokule, Jokulle, Jokul

Jomo (African) One who works the earth; a farmer
Jomoe, Jomow, Jomowe

★**Jonathan** (Hebrew) A gift of God
Johnathan, Johnathon, Jonathon, Jonatan, Jonaton, Jonathen, Johnathen, Jonaten, Yonatan

★**Jordan** (Hebrew) Of the down-flowing river; in the Bible, the river where Jesus was baptized
Johrdan, Jordain, Jordaine, Jordane, Jordanke, Jordann, Jorden, Jordaen

Joren (Scandinavian) Form of George, meaning "one who works the earth; a farmer"
Joran, Jorian, Jorien, Joron, Jorun, Joryn, Jorin, Jorn

Jorn (German) A vigilant watchman
Jorne

★**Joseph** (Hebrew) God will add
Joe, Guiseppe, Yosyp, Jessop, Jessup, Joop, Joos, José, Jose, Josef, Joseito

★**Joshua** (Hebrew) God is salvation
Josh, Joshuah, Josua, Josue, Joushua, Jozua, Joshwa, Joshuwa

Josiah (Hebrew) God will help
Josia, Josias, Joziah, Jozia, Jozias

Journey (American) One who likes to travel
Journy, Journi, Journie, Journee, Journye, Journea

★**Juan** (Spanish) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Juanito, Juwan, Jwan

Jubilo (Spanish) One who is rejoicing
Jubylo, Jubilio, Jubyllo, Jubileo, Jubyleo

★**Julian** (Greek) The child of Jove; one who is youthful
Juliano, Julianus, Julien, Julyan, Julio, Jolyon, Jullien, Julen

Julius (Greek) One who is youthful
Juleus, Yuliy

Juma (African) Born on a Friday
Jumah

Jumbe (African) Having great strength
Jumbi, Jumbie, Jumby, Jumbey, Jumbee

Jumoke (African) One who is dearly loved
Jumok, Jumoak

Jun (Japanese) One who is obedient

Junaid (Arabic) A warrior
Junaide, Junayd, Junayde, Junade, Junaed, Junaede

Jung (Korean) A righteous man

Jurgen (German) Form of George, meaning "one who works the earth; a farmer"
Jorgen, Jurgin, Jorgin, Jurgyn, Jorgyn

Justice (English) One who upholds moral rightness and fairness
Justyce, Justiss, Justyss, Justis, Justus, Justise

★†**Justin** (Latin) One who is just and upright
Joost, Justain, Justan, Just, Juste, Justen, Justino, Justo

Justinian (Latin) An upright ruler
Justinien, Justinious, Justinius, Justinios, Justinas, Justinus

Juvenal (Latin) A young boy
Juvinial, Juvenel, Juvinel, Juventino, Juvy, Juvey, Juvee, Juv

K

Kabir (Indian) A spiritual leader
Kabeer, Kabear, Kabier, Kabeir, Kabyr, Kabar

Kabonesa (African) One who is born during difficult times

Kacancu (African) The firstborn child
Kacancue, Kakancu, Kakancue, Kacanku, Kacankue

Kacey (Irish) A vigilant man; one who is alert
Kacy, Kacee, Kacea, Kaci, Kacie, Kasey, Kasy, Kasi

Kachada (Native American) A white-skinned man

Kaden (Arabic) A beloved companion
Kadan, Kadin, Kadon, Kaidan, Kaiden, Kaidin, Kaidon, Kaydan

Kadmiel (Hebrew) One who stands before God
Kamiell

Kaemon (Japanese) Full of joy; one who is right-handed
Kamon, Kaymon, Kaimon

Kagen (Irish) A fiery man; a thinker
Kaigen, Kagan, Kaigan, Kaygen, Kaygan, Kaegen, Kaegan

Kahoku (Hawaiian) Resembling a star
Kahokue, Kahokoo, Kahokou

Kaila (Hawaiian) A stylish man
Kayla, Kaela

Kaimi (Hawaiian) The seeker
Kaimie, Kaimy, Kaimey, Kaimee, Kaimea

Kalama (Hawaiian) A source of light
Kalam, Kalame

Kalei (Hawaiian) An attendant of the king

Kali (Polynesian) One who provides comfort
Kalie, Kaly, Kaley, Kalee, Kaleigh, Kalea

Kalidas (Hindi) A poet or musician; a servant of Kali
Kalydas

Kalki (Indian) Resembling a white horse
Kalkie, Kalky, Kalkey, Kalkee, Kalkea

Kalkin (Hindi) The tenth-born child
Kalkyn, Kalken, Kalkan, Kalkon, Kalkun

Kamden (English) From the winding valley
Kamdun, Kamdon, Kamdan, Kamdin, Kamdyn

Kane (Gaelic) The little warrior
Kayn, Kayne, Kaen, Kaene, Kahan, Kahane

Kang (Korean) A healthy man

Kano (Japanese) A powerful man
Kanoe, Kanoh

Kantrava (Indian) Resembling a roaring animal

Kaper (American) One who is capricious
Kahper, Kapar, Kahpar

Kapono (Hawaiian) A righteous man

Karcsi (French) A strong, manly man
Karcsie, Karcsy, Karcsey, Karcsee, Karcsea

Karl (German) A free man
Carl, Karel, Karlan, Karle, Karlens, Karli, Karlin, Karlo, Karlos

Karman (Gaelic) The lord of the manor
Karmen, Karmin, Karmyn, Karmon, Karmun

Karolek (Russian) A small, strong man
Karolec, Karoleck

Kasch (German) Resembling a blackbird
Kasche, Kass, Kas, Kasse

Kasem (Asian) Filled with joy

Kasen (Basque) Protected by a helmet
Kasin, Kasyn, Kason, Kasun, Kasan

Kashka (African) A friendly man
Kashkah

Kashvi (Indian) A shining man
Kashvie, Kashvy, Kashvey, Kashvee, Kashvea

Kasib (Arabic) One who is fertile
Kaseeb, Kaseab, Kasieb, Kaseib, Kasyb

Kasim (Arabic) One who is divided
Kassim, Kaseem, Kasseem, Kaseam, Kasseam, Kasym, Kassym

Kasimir (Slavic) One who demands peace
Kasimeer, Kasimear, Kasimier, Kasimeir, Kasimyr, Kaz, Kazimierz, Kazimir

Katzir (Hebrew) The harvester
Katzyr, Katzeer, Katzeear, Katzier, Katzeir

Kaushal (Indian) One who is skilled
Kaushall, Koshal, Koshall

Kazim (Arabic) An even-tempered man
Kazeem, Kazeam, Kaziem, Kazeim, Kazym

Keahi (Hawaiian) Of the flames
Keahie, Keahy, Keahey, Keahee, Keahea

Kealoha (Hawaiian) From the bright path
Keeloha, Kieloha

Kean (Gaelic / English) A warrior / one who is sharp
Keane, Keen, Keene, Kein, Keine, Keyn, Keyne, Kien

Keandre (American) One who is thankful
Kiandre, Keandray, Kiandray, Keandrae, Kiandrae, Keandrai, Kiandrai

Keanu (Hawaiian) Of the mountain breeze
Keanue, Kianu, Kianue, Keanoo, Kianoo, Keanou, Kianou

Keaton (English) From the town of hawks
Keatun, Keeton, Keetun, Keyton, Keytun

Kedar (Arabic) A powerful man
Keder, Kedir, Kedyr, Kadar, Kader, Kadir, Kadyr

Kefir (Hebrew) Resembling a young lion
Kefyr, Kefeer, Kefear, Kefier, Kefeir

Keith (Scottish) Man from the forest
Keithe, Keath, Keathe, Kieth, Kiethe, Keyth, Keythe, Keithen

Kelile (African) My protector
Kelyle

Kellach (Irish) One who suffers strife during battle
Kelach, Kellagh, Kelagh, Keallach

Kelley (Celtic / Gaelic) A warrior / one who defends
Kelly, Kelleigh, Kellee, Kellea, Kelleah, Kelli, Kellie

Kelton (English) From the town of keels
Keldon, Kelltin, Kellton, Kelten, Keltin, Keltun, Kelltun, Keltyn

Kendi (African) One who is much loved
Kendie, Kendy, Kendey, Kendea, Kendea

Kendrick (English / Gaelic) A royal ruler / the champion
Kendric, Kendricks, Kendrik, Kendrix, Kendryck, Kenrick, Kenrik, Kenricks

Kenley (English) From the king's meadow
Kenly, Kenlee, Kenleigh, Kenlea, Kenleah, Kenli, Kenlie

Kenn (Welsh) Of the bright waters

Kennedy (Gaelic) A helmeted chief
Kennedi, Kennedie, Kennedey, Kennedee, Kennedea, Kenadie, Kenadi, Kenady

Kenneth (Irish) Born of the fire; an attractive man
Kennet, Kennett, Kennith, Kennit, Kennitt

Kent (English) From the edge or border
Kentt, Kennt, Kentrell

Kenton (English) From the king's town
Kentun, Kentan, Kentin, Kenten, Kentyn

Kenyon (Gaelic) A blond-haired man
Kenyun, Kenyan, Kenyen, Kenyin

Kepler (German) One who makes hats
Keppler, Kappler, Keppel, Keppeler

Kerbasi (Basque) A warrior
Kerbasi, Kerbasee, Kerbasea, Kerbasy, Kerbasey

Kershet (Hebrew) Of the rainbow

Kesler (American) An energetic man; one who is independent
Keslar, Keslir, Keslyr, Keslor, Keslur

Keung (Chinese) A universal spirit

★**Kevin** (Gaelic) A beloved and handsome man
Kevyn, Kevan, Keven, Keveon, Kevinn, Kevion, Kevis, Kevon

Khairi (Swahili) A kingly man

Khairie, Khairy, Khairey, Khairee, Khairea

Khalon (American) A

strong warrior

Khalun, Khalen, Khalan, Khalin, Khalyn

Khayri (Arabic) One who is charitable

Khayrie, Khayry, Khayrey, Khayree, Khayrea

Khour (Arabic) A spiritual man; a priest

Khourie, Khoury, Khourey, Khouree, Kouri, Kourie, Koury, Kourey

Khushi (Indian) Filled with happiness

Khushie, Khushy, Khushy, Khushee

Kibbe (Native American) A nocturnal bird

Kybbe

Kibo (African) From the highest mountain peak

Keybo, Keebo, Keabo, Keibo, Kiebo

Kidd (English) Resembling a young goat

Kid, Kydd, Kyd

Kiefer (German) One who makes barrels

Keefer, Keifer, Kieffer, Kiefner, Kieffner, Kiefert, Kuefer, Kueffner

Kildaire (Irish) From county of Kildare

Kyldaire, Kildare, Kyldare, Kildair, Kyldair, Killdaire, Kylldaire, Kildayr

Kim (Vietnamese) As precious as gold

Kym

Kimoni (African) A great man

Kimonie, Kimony, Kimoney, Kimonee, Kymoni, Kymonie, Kymony, Kymoney

Kincaid (Celtic) The leader during battle

Kincade, Kincayd, Kincayde, Kincaide, Kincaed, Kincaede, Kinkaid, Kinkaide

Kindin (Basque) The fifth-born child

Kinden, Kindan, Kindyn, Kindon, Kindun

Kindle (American) To set aflame

Kindel, Kyndle, Kyndel

King (English) The royal ruler

Kyng

Kingswell (English) From the king's spring

Kinswell, Kyngswell, Kynswell

Kinnard (Irish) From the tall hill
Kinard, Kinnaird, Kinaird, Kynnard, Kynard, Kynnaired, Kynaird

Kinsey (English) The victorious prince
Kynsey, Kinsi, Kynsi, Kinsie, Kynsie, Kinsee, Kynsee, Kinsea

Kione (African) One who has come from nowhere

Kioshi (Japanese) One who is quiet
Kioshe, Kioshie, Kioshy, Kioshey, Kioshee, Kyoshi, Kyoshe, Kyoshie

Kipp (English) From the small pointed hill
Kip, Kipling, Kippling, Kypp, Kyp, Kiplyng, Kipplyng, Kippi

Kiri (Vietnamese) Resembling the mountains
Kirie, Kiry, Kirey, Kiree, Kirea

Kirk (Norse) A man of the church
Kyrk, Kerk, Kirklin, Kirklyn

Kirkland (English) From the church's land
Kirklan, Kirklande, Kyrkland, Kyrklan, Kyrklande

Kirkley (English) From the church's meadow
Kirkly, Kirkleigh, Kirklea, Kirkleah, Kirklee, Kirkli, Kirklie

Kirkwood (English) From the church's forest
Kirkwode, Kyrkwood, Kyrkwode

Kisho (Japanese) A self-assured man
Kysho

Kit (English) Form of Christopher, meaning "one who bears Christ inside"
Kitt, Kyt, Kytt

Kitchi (Native American) A brave young man
Kitchie, Kitchy, Kitchey, Kitchee, Kitchea

Kitoko (African) A handsome man
Kytoko

Kivi (Finnish) As solid as stone
Kivie, Kivy, Kivey, Kivee, Kivea

Knight (English) A noble soldier
Knights

Knoton (Native American) Of the wind
Knotun, Knotan, Knoten, Knotin, Knotyn

Knud (Danish) A kind man
Knude

Kody (English) One who is helpful
Kodey, Kodee, Kodea, Kodi, Kodie

Koen (German) An honest advisor
Koenz, Kunz, Kuno

Kohana (Native American / Hawaiian) One who is swift / the best

Kohler (German) One who mines coal
Koler

Kojo (African) Born on a Monday
Kojoe, Koejo, Koejoe

Koka (Hawaiian) A man from Scotland

Kolbjorn (Swedish)
Resembling a black bear
Kolbjorne, Kolbjourn, Kolbjourne

Konane (Hawaiian) Born beneath the bright moon
Konain, Konaine, Konayn, Konayne, Konaen, Konaene

Konnor (English) A wolf lover; one who is strong-willed
Konnur, Konner, Konnar, Konnir, Konnyr

Koofrey (African)
Remember me
Koofry, Koofri, Koofrie, Koofree

Kordell (English) One who makes cord
Kordel, Kord, Kordale

Koreshe (Hebrew) One who digs in the earth; a farmer
Koreshe

Kort (Danish) One who provides counsel
Korte

Kory (Irish) From the hollow; of the churning waters
Korey, Kori, Korie, Koree, Korea, Korry, Korrey, Korree

Kozma (Greek) One who is decorated
Kozmah

Kozue (Japanese) Of the tree branches
Kozu, Kozoo, Kozou

Kraig (Gaelic) From the rocky place; as solid as a rock
Kraige, Krayg, Krayge, Kraeg, Kraege, Krage

Kramer (German) A shopkeeper
Kramar, Kramor, Kramir, Kramur, Kramyr, Kraymer, Kraimer, Kraemer

Krany (Czech) A man of short stature

Kraney, Kranee, Kranea, Krani, Kranie

Krikor (Armenian) A vigilant watchman

Krykor, Krikur, Krykur

Kristian (Scandinavian) An anointed Christian

Kristan, Kristien, Krist, Kriste, Krister, Kristar, Khristian, Khrist

Kristopher (Scandinavian)

A follower of Christ

Khristopher, Kristof, Kristofer, Kristoff, Kristoffer, Kristofor, Kristophor, Krystof

Kuba (Polish) Form of Jacob, meaning "he who supplants"

Kubas

Kuckunniwi (Native American) Resembling a little wolf

Kukuniwi

Kuleen (Indian) A high-born man

Kulin, Kulein, Kulien, Kulean, Kulyan

Kumar (Indian) A prince; a male child

Kuri (Japanese) Resembling a chestnut

Kurie, Kury, Kurey, Kuree, Kurea

Kuron (African) One who gives thanks

Kurun, Kuren, Kuran, Kurin, Kuryan

Kurt (German) A brave counselor

Kurte

Kushal (Indian) A talented man; adroit

Kushall

Kwaku (African) Born on a Wednesday

Kwakue, Kwakou, Kwako, Kwakoe

Kwan (Korean) Of a bold character

Kwon

Kwintyn (Polish) The fifth-born child

Kwentyn, Kwinton, Kwenton, Kwintun, Kwentun, Kwintan, Kwentan, Kwinten

★**Kyle** (Gaelic) From the narrow channel

Kile, Kiley, Kye, Kylan, Kyrell, Kylene, Kily, Kili

Kylemore (Gaelic) From the great wood

Kylmore, Kylemor, Kylmor

Kyrone (English) Form of Tyrone, meaning "from Owen's land"

Kyron, Keirohn, Keiron, Keirone, Keirown, Kirone

L

Lacey (French) Man from Normandy; as delicate as lace
Lacy, Laci, Lacie, Lacey, Lacea

Lachlan (Gaelic) From the land of lakes
Lachlen, Lachlin, Lachlyn, Locklan, Locklen, Locklin, Locklyn, Loklan

Lachman (Gaelic) A man from the lake
Lachmann, Lockman, Lockmann, Lokman, Lokmann, Lakman, Lakmann

Ladan (Hebrew) One who is alert and aware
Laden, Ladin, Lodyn, Ladon, Ladun

Ladd (English) A servant; a young man
Lad, Laddey, Laddie, Laddy, Laddi, Laddee, Laddea, Ladde

Ladislav (Slavic) A glorious ruler
Lacko, Ladislaus, Laslo, Laszlo, Lazlo, Ladislav, Ladislav, Ladislao

Lagrand (American) A majestic man
Lagrande

Laibrook (English) One who lives on the road near the brook
Laebrook, Laybrook, Laibroc, Laebroc, Laybroc, Laibrok, Laebrok, Laybrok

Laird (Scottish) The lord of the manor
Layrd, Laerd, Lairde, Layrde, Laerde

Laken (American) Man from the lake
Laike, Laiken, Laikin, Lakin, Lakyn, Lakan, Laikyn, Laeken

Lalam (Indian) The best
Lallam, Lalaam, Lallaam

Lam (Vietnamese) Having a full understanding

Laman (Arabic) A bright and happy man
Lamaan, Lamann, Lamaann

Lamar (German / French) From the renowned land / of the sea
Lamarr, Lamarre, Lemar, Lemarr

Lambert (Scandinavian) The light of the land
Lambart, Lamberto, Lambirt, Landbert, Lambirto, Lambrecht, Lambret, Lambrett

Lambi (Norse) In mythology, the son of Thorbjorn
Lambie, Lamby, Lambey, Lambe, Lambee

Lameh (Arabic) A shining man

Lamorak (English) In Arthurian legend, the brother of Percival
Lamerak, Lamurak, Lamorac, Lamerac, Lamurac, Lamorack, Lamerack, Lamurack

Lander (English) One who owns land
Land, Landers, Landis, Landiss, Landor, Lande, Landry, Landri

★**Landon** (English) From the long hill
Landyn, Landan, Landen, Landin, Lando, Langdon, Langden, Langdan

Lane (English) One who takes the narrow path
Laine, Lain, Laen, Laene, Layne, Layn

Langhorn (English) Of the long horn
Langhorne, Lanhorn, Lanhorne

Langilea (Polynesian) Having a booming voice, like thunder
Langileah, Langilia, Langiliah

Langston (English) From the tall man's town
Langsten, Langstun, Langstown, Langstin, Langstyn, Langstan, Langton, Langtun

Langundo (Native American / Polynesian) A peaceful man / one who is graceful

Langworth (English) One who lives near the long paddock
Langworthe, Lanworth, Lanworthe

Lanier (French) One who works with wool

Lantos (Hungarian) One who plays the lute
Lantus

Laochailan (Scottish) One who is waning

Lapidos (Hebrew) One who carries a torch
Lapydos, Lapidot, Lapydot, Lapidoth, Lapydoth, Lapidus, Lapydus

Laquinton (American) Form of Quinton, meaning "from the queen's town or settlement"
Laquinntan, Laquinnten, Laquinntin, Laquinnton, Laquintain, Laquintan, Laquintyn, Laquintynn

Lar (Anglo-Saxon) One who teaches others

Larson (Scandinavian) The son of Lawrence
Larsan, Larsen, Larsun, Larsin, Larsyn

Lasalle (French) From the hall
Lasall, Lasal, Lasale

Lashaun (American) An enthusiastic man
Lashawn, Lasean, Lashon, Lashond

Lassit (American) One who is open-minded
Lassyt, Lasset

Lathan (American) Form of Nathan, meaning "a gift from God"
Lathen, Lathun, Lathon, Lathin, Lathyn, Latan, Laten, Latun

Latimer (English) One who serves as an interpreter
Latymer, Latimor, Latymor, Latimore, Latymore, Lattemore, Lattimore

Latty (English) A generous man
Lattey, Latti, Lattie, Lattee, Lattea

Laurian (English) One who lives near the laurel trees
Laurien, Lauriano, Laurieno, Lawrian, Lawrien, Lawriano, Lawrieno

Lave (Italian) Of the burning rock
Lava

Lawford (English) From the ford near the hill
Lawforde, Lawferd, Lawferde, Lawfurd, Lawfurde

Lawler (Gaelic) A soft-spoken man; one who mutters
Lauler, Lawlor, Loller, Lawlar, Lollar, Loller, Laular, Laulor

Lawley (English) From the meadow near the hill
Lawly, Lawli, Lawlie, Lawleigh, Lawlee, Lawlea, Lawleah

Lawrence (Latin) Man from Laurentum; crowned with laurel
Larance, Laranz, Larenz, Larrance, Larrence, Larrens, Larrey, Larry

Laziz (Arabic) One who is pleasant
Lazeez, Lazeaz, Laziez, Lazeiz, Lazyz

Leaman (American) A powerful man
Leeman, Leamon, Leemon, Leamond, Leamand

Lear (Greek) Of the royalty
Leare, Leer, Leere

Leather (American) As tough as hide
Lether

Leavitt (English) A baker
Leavit, Leavytt, Leavyt, Leavett, Leavet

Leben (English) Filled with hope

Lech (Slavic) In mythology, the founder of the Polish people
Leche

Ledyard (Teutonic) The protector of the nation
Ledyarde, Ledyerd, Ledyerde

Lee (English) From the meadow
Leigh, Lea, Leah, Ley

Leeto (African) One who embarks on a journey
Leato, Leito, Lieto

Legend (American) One who is memorable
Legende, Legund, Legunde

Leighton (English) From the town near the meadow
Leightun, Layton, Laytun, Leyton, Leytun

Lekhak (Hindi) An author
Lekhan

Lema (African) One who is cultivated
Lemah, Lemma, Lemmah

Lemon (American)
Resembling the fruit
Lemun, Lemin, Lemyn, Limon, Limun, Limin, Limyn, Limen

Len (Native American)
One who plays the flute

Lencho (African)
Resembling a lion
Lenchos, Lenchio, Lenchiyo, Lencheo, Lencheyo

Lennart (Scandinavian)
One who is brave
Lennert

Lennor (English) A courageous man

Lennox (Scottish) One who owns many elm trees
Lenox, Lenoxe, Lennix, Lenix, Lenixe

Lensar (English) One who stays with his parents
Lenser, Lensor, Lensur

Lenton (American) A pious man
Lentin, Lentyn, Lentun, Lentan, Lenten, Lent, Lente

Leo (Latin) Having the strength of a lion
Lio, Lyo, Leon

Leonard (German) Having the strength of a lion

Len, Lenard, Lenn, Lennard, Lennart, Lennerd, Lennie, Lenny

Leor (Latin) One who listens well

Leore

Lerato (Latin) The song of my soul

Leratio, Lerateo

Leron (French / Arabic) The circle / my song

Lerun, Leran, Leren, Lerin, Leryn

Leroy (French) The king

Leroi, Leeroy, Leeroi, Learoy, Learo

Levi (Hebrew) We are united as one; in the Bible, one of Jacob's sons

Levie, Levin, Levyn, Levy, Levey, Levee

Li (Chinese) Having great strength

Lian (Chinese) Of the willow

Liang (Chinese) A good man

Lyang

Lidmann (Anglo-Saxon) A man of the sea; a sailor

Lidman, Lydmann, Lydman

Lif (Scandinavian) An energetic man; lively

Lihau (Hawaiian) A spirited man

Like (Asian) A soft-spoken man

Lyke

Lilo (Hawaiian) One who is generous

Lylo, Leelo, Lealo, Leylo, Lielo, Leilo

Lindberg (German) From the linden-tree hill

Lindbergh, Lindburg, Lindburgh, Lindi, Lindie, Lindee, Lindy, Lindey

Lindford (English) From the linden-tree ford

Linford, Lindforde, Linforde, Lyndford, Lynford, Lyndforde, Lynforde

Lindhurst (English) From the village by the linden trees

Lyndhurst, Lindenhurst, Lydenhurst, Lindhirst, Lindherst, Lyndhirst, Lyndherst, Lindenhirst

Lindley (English) From the meadow of linden trees

Lindly, Lindleigh, Lindlea, Lindleah, Lindlee, Lindli, Lindlie, Lyndley

Lindman (English) One who lives near the linden trees

Lindmann, Lindmon, Lindmonn

Line (English) From the bank

Lion (English) Resembling the animal

Lyon, Lions, Lyons

Lipût (Hungarian) A brave young man

Lisimba (African) One who has been attacked by a lion

Lisymba, Lysimba, Lysymba

Liu (Asian) One who is quiet; peaceful

Llewellyn (Welsh) Resembling a lion

Lewellen, Lewellyn, Llewellen, Llewelyn, Llwewellin, Llew, Llewe, Llyweilun

Lochan (Hindi / Irish) The eyes / one who is lively

***Logan** (Gaelic) From the little hollow

Logann, Logen, Login, Logyn, Logenn, Loginn, Logynn

Lolonyo (African) The beauty of love

Lolonyio, Lolonyeo, Lolonio, Lolonea

Loman (Gaelic) One who is small and bare

Lomann, Loeman, Loemann

Lombard (Latin) One who has a long beard

Lombardi, Lombardo, Lombardie, Lombardy, Lombardey, Lombardee

London (English) From the capitol of England

Lundon, Londen, Lunden

Lonzo (Spanish) One who is ready for battle

Lonzio, Lonzeo

Lootah (Native American) Refers to the color red

Loota, Loutah, Louta, Lutah, Luta

Lorcan (Irish) The small fierce one

Lorcen, Lorcin, Lorcyn, Lorcon, Lorcun, Lorkan, Lorken, Lorkin

Lord (English) One who has authority and power

Lorde, Lordly, Lordley, Lordlee, Lordlea, Lordleigh, Lordli, Lordlie

Lore (Basque / English) Resembling a flower /

form of Lawrence, meaning "man from Laurentum; crowned with laurel"

Lorea

Lorimer (Latin) One who makes harnesses
Lorrimer, Lorimar, Lorrimar, Lorymar, Lorrymar, Lorymer, Lorrymer

Louis (German) A famous warrior
Lew, Lewes, Lewis, Lodewick, Lodovico, Lou, Louie, Lucho, Luis

Luba (Yugoslavian) One who loves and is loved
Lubah

★**Lucas** (English) A man from Lucania
Lukas, Loucas, Loukas, Luckas, Louckas, Lucas, Lukus, Ghoukas

Lucian (Latin) Surrounded by light
Luciano, Lucianus, Lucien, Lucio, Lucjan, Lukianos, Lukyan, Luce

Lucky (English) A fortunate man
Luckey, Luckee, Luckea, Lucki, Luckie

Ludlow (English) The ruler of the hill
Ludlowe

★**Luke** (Greek) A man from Lucania
Luc, Luken

Lunt (Scandinavian) From the grove
Lunte

Luthando (Latin) One who is dearly loved

Luther (German) A soldier of the people
Louther, Luter, Luthero, Lutero, Louthero, Luthus, Luthas, Luthos

Lux (Latin) A man of the light
Luxe, Luxi, Luxie, Luxee, Luxea, Luxy, Luxey

Ly (Vietnamese) A reasonable man

Lynn (English) A man of the lake
Linn, Lyn, Lynne, Linne

M

Maahes (Egyptian)
 Resembling a lion

Mac (Gaelic) The son of Mac (Macarthur, Mackinley, etc.)
Mack, Mak, Macky, Macky, Macki, Mackie, Mackee, Mackea

Macadam (Gaelic) The son of Adam
Macadhamh, MacAdam, McAdam, MacAdhamh

Macallister (Gaelic) The son of Alistair
MacAlister, McAlister, McAllister, Macalister

Macardle (Gaelic) The son of great courage
MacArdle, McCardle, Macardell, MacArdell, McCardell

Macartan (Gaelic) The son of Artan
MacArtan, McArtan, Macarten, MacArten, McArten

Macarthur (Gaelic) The son of Arthur
MacArthur, McArthur, Macarther, MacArther, McArther

Macauslan (Gaelic) The son of Absalon
MacAuslan, McAuslan, Macauslen, MacAuslen, McAuslen

Maccoll (Gaelic) The son of Coll
McColl, Maccoll, MacColl

Maccrae (Gaelic) The son of grace
McCrea, Macrae, MacCrae, MacCray, MacCrea

Macedonio (Greek) A man from Macedonia
Macedoneo, Macedoniyo, Macedoneyo

Macgowan (Gaelic) The son of a blacksmith
MacGowan, Magowan, McGowan, McGowen, McGown, MacCowan, MacCowen

Machau (Hebrew) A gift from God

Macheny (Gaelic) The son of Henry
MacHenry, McHenry

Machk (Native American) Resembling a bear

Macintosh (Gaelic) The son of the thane
MacIntosh, McIntosh, Macintoshe, MacIntoshe, McIntoshe, Mackintosh, MacKintosh

Mackay (Gaelic) The son of fire
MacKay, McKay, Mackaye, MacKaye, McKaye

Mackinley (Gaelic) The son of the white warrior
MacKinley, McKinley, MacKinlay, McKinlay, Mackinlay, Mackinlie, MacKinlie

Macklin (Gaelic) The son of Flann
Macklinn, Macklyn, Macklynn, Macklen, Macklenn

Maclaine (Gaelic) The son of John's servant
MacLaine, Maclain, MacLain, Maclayn, McLaine, McLain, Maclane, MacLane

Macleod (Gaelic) The son of the ugly one
MacLeod, McLeod, McCloud, MacCloud

Macmurray (Gaelic) The son of Murray
MacMurray, McMurray, Macmurra, MacMurra

Macnab (Gaelic) The son of the abbot
MacNab, McNab

Macon (English / French) To make / from the city in France
Macun, Makon, Makun, Maken, Mackon, Mackun

Macqueen (Gaelic) The son of the good man
MacQueen, McQueen

Macrae (Gaelic) The son of Ray
MacRae, McRae, Macray, MacRay, McRay, Macraye, MacRaye, McRaye

Madden (Pakistani) One who is organized; a planner
Maddon, Maddan, Maddin, Maddyn, Maddun, Maden, Madon, Madun

Maddox (Welsh) The son of the benefactor
Madox, Madocks, Maddocks

Madhur (Indian) A sweet man

Madzimoyo (African) One who is nourished with water
Madzymoyo

Magee (Gaelic) The son of Hugh
MacGee, McGee, MacGhee, Maghee

Maguire (Gaelic) The son of the beige one
Magwire, MacGuire, McGuire, MacGwire, McGwire

Magus (Latin) A sorcerer
Magis, Magys, Magos, Magas, Mages

Mahan (American) A cowboy
Mahahn, Mahen, Mayhan, Maihan, Maehan, Mayhen, Maihen, Maehen

Mahant (Indian) Having a great soul
Mahante

Mahatma (Hindi) Of great spiritual development

Mahfouz (Arabic) One who is protected
Mafouz, Mahfooz, Mafooz, Mahfuz, Mafuz

Mahkah (Native American) Of the earth
Mahka, Makah, Maka

Mahmud (Arabic) One who is praiseworthy
Mahmood, Mahmoud, Mehmood, Mehmud, Mehmoud

Mailhaier (French) An ill-fated man

Maimon (Arabic) One who is dependable; having good fortune
Maymon, Maemon, Maimun, Maymun, Maemun, Mamon, Mamun

Maitland (English) From the meadow land
Maytland, Maetland, Maitlande, Maytlande, Maetlande

Majdy (Arabic) A glorious man
Majdey, Majdi, Majdie, Majdee, Majdea

Makaio (Hawaiian) A gift from God

Makena (Hawaiian) Man of abundance
Makenah

Makin (Arabic) Having great strength
Makeen, Makean, Makein, Makien, Makyn

Makis (Hebrew) A gift from God
Madys, Makiss, Makyss, Makisse, Madysse

Malachi (Hebrew) A messenger of God
Malachie, Malachy, Malaki, Malakia, Malakie, Malaquias, Malechy, Maleki

Malawa (African) A flourishing man

Malcolm (Gaelic) Follower of St. Columbus
Malcom, Malcolum, Malkolm, Malkom, Malkolum

Mali (Indian) A ruler; the firstborn son
Malie, Maly, Maley, Malee, Malea

Mamoru (Japanese) Of the earth
Mamorou, Mamorue, Mamorew, Mamoroo

Manchester (English) From the city in England
Manchestar, Manchestor, Manchestir, Manchestyr, Manchestur

Mandan (Native American) A tribal name
Manden, Mandon, Mandun, Mandin, Mandyn

Mandhatri (Indian) A prince; born to royalty
Mandhatrie, Mandhatry, Mandhatrey, Mandhatree, Mandhatrea

Mani (African) From the mountain
Manie, Many, Maney, Manee, Manea

Manjit (Indian) A conqueror of the mind; having great knowledge
Manjeet, Manjeat, Manjeit, Manjiet, Manjyt

Manley (English) From the man's meadow; from the hero's meadow
Manly, Manli, Manlie, Manlea, Manleah, Manlee, Manleigh

Manmohan (Indian) A handsome and pleasing man
Manmohen, Manmohin, Manmohyn

Mannheim (German) From the hamlet in the swamp
Manheim

Mano (Hawaiian) Resembling a shark
Manoe, Manow, Manowe

Manohar (Indian) A delightful and captivating man
Manoharr, Manohare

Mansel (English) From the clergyman's house
Mansle, Mansell, Mansele, Manselle, Manshel, Manshele, Manshell, Manshelle

Mansfield (English) From the field near the small river
Mansfeld, Maunfield, Maunfeld

Manton (English) From the man's town; from the hero's town
Mantun, Manten, Mannnton, Manntun, Mannnten

Manu (African) The second-born child
Manue, Manou, Manoo

Manuel (Spanish) Form of Emmanuel, meaning "God is with us"
Manuelo, Manuello, Manolito, Manolo, Manollo, Manny, Manni, Manney

Manya (Indian) A respected man
Manyah

Manzo (Japanese) The third son with ten-thousand-fold strength

Mar (Spanish) Of the sea
Marr, Mare, Marre

Marcel (French) The little warrior

Marceau, Marcelin, Marcellin, Marcellino, Marcell, Marcello, Marcellus, Marcelo

Marden (Old English) From the valley with the pool

Mardin, Mardyn, Mardon, Mardun, Mardan

Mariatu (African) One who is pure; chaste

Mariatue, Mariatou, Mariatoo

Marid (Arabic) A rebellious man

Maryd

Mario (Latin) A manly man

Marius, Marios, Mariano, Marion, Mariun, Mareon

Mark (Latin) Dedicated to Mars, the god of war

Marc, Markey, Marky, Marki, Markie, Markee, Markea, Markov

Marmion (French) Our little one

Marmyon, Marmeon

Marsh (English) From the marshland

Marshe

Marshall (French / English) A caretaker of horses / a steward

Marchall, Marischal, Marischall, Marschal, Marshal, Marshall, Marshel, Marschall

Marston (English) From the town near the marsh

Marstun, Marsten, Marstin, Marstyn, Marstan

Martin (Latin) Dedicated to Mars, the god of war

Martyn, Mart, Martel, Martell, Marten, Martenn, Marti, Martie

Marvin (Welsh) A friend of the sea

Marvinn, Marvinne, Marven, Marvonn, Marvenne, Marvyn, Marvynn, Marvynne, Mervin

Maryland (English) Honoring Queen Mary; from the state of Maryland

Mariland, Maralynd, Marylind, Marilind, Marylend, Marilend

Masanao (Japanese) A good man

Masao (Japanese) A righteous man

★Mason (English) One who works with stone

Masun, Masen, Masan, Masin, Masyn, Masson, Massun, Massen

Masselin (French) A young Thomas
Maselyn, Masselen, Masselan, Masselon, Masselun, Maselin, Maselyn, Maselon

Masura (Japanese) A good destiny
Masoura

Mataniah (Hebrew) A gift from God
Matania, Matanya, Matanyahu, Mattania, Mattaniah, Matanyah

Matata (African) One who causes trouble

Matin (Arabic) Having great strength
Maten, Matan, Matyn, Maton, Matun

Matisse (French) One who is gifted
Matiss, Matysse, Matyss, Matise, Matyse

Matlock (American) A rancher
Matlok, Matloc

Matoskah (Native American) Resembling a white bear
Matoska

★**Matthew** (Hebrew) A gift from God
Matt, Matvey, Madteo, Madteos, Madtheos, Mat, Mata, Mateo, Mateus, Mateusz

Matunde (African) One who is fruitful
Matundi, Matundie, Matundy, Matundey, Matundee, Matundea

Matvey (Russian) Form of Matthew, meaning “a gift from God”
Matvy, Matvee, Matvea, Matvi, Matvie, Motka, Matviyko

Matwau (Native American) The enemy

Maurice (Latin) A dark-skinned man; Moorish
Maurell, Maureo, Mauricio, Maurids, Maurie, Maurin, Maurio, Maurice, Baurice

Maverick (English) An independent man; a non-conformist
Maveric, Maverik, Mavrick, Mavric, Mavrik

Mawulol (African) One who gives thanks to God

Maximilian (Latin) The greatest
Max, Macks, Maxi, Maxie, Maxy, Maxey, Maxee, Maxea, Maxx

Maxfield (English) From Mack's field
Mackfield, Maxfeld, Macksfeld

Maxwell (English) From

Mack's spring
*Maxwelle, Mackswell,
 Maxwel, Mackswel,
 Mackwelle, Maxwill,
 Maxwille, Mackswill*

Mayer (Latin / German / Hebrew) A large man / a farmer / one who is shining bright

*Maier, Mayar, Mayor, Mayir,
 Mayur, Meyer, Meir, Myer*

Mayfield (English) From the strong one's field

*Mayfeld, Maifield, Maifeld,
 Maefield, Maefeld*

Mayo (Gaelic) From the yew tree plain

*Mayoe, Maiyo, Maeyo,
 Maiyoe, Maeyoe, Mayoh,
 Maioh*

Mccoy (Gaelic) The son of

Coy
McCoy

McKenna (Gaelic) The son of Kenna; to ascend

*McKennon, McKennun,
 McKennen, McKennan*

Mckile (Gaelic) The son of Kyle

*McKile, Mckyle, McKyle,
 Mackile, Mackyle, MacKile,
 MacKyle*

Medad (Hebrew) A beloved friend

Meydad

Medgar (German) Having great strength

*Medgarr, Medgare,
 Medgard, Medárd*

Medwin (German) A strong friend

*Medwine, Medwinn,
 Medwinne, Medwen,
 Medwenn, Medwenne,
 Medwyn, Medwynn*

Meged (Hebrew) One who has been blessed with goodness

Mehdi (Arabian) One who is guided

*Mehdie, Mehdy, Mehdey,
 Mehdee, Mehdea*

Mehetabel (Hebrew) One who is favored by God

*Mehetabell, Mehitabel,
 Mehitabell, Mehytabel,
 Mehytabell*

Meilyr (Welsh) A regal ruler

Meinrad (German) A strong counselor

*Meinred, Meinrod,
 Meinrud, Meinrid, Meinryd*

Meka (Hawaiian) Of the eyes

Mekah

Melancton (Greek)

Resembling a black flower
*Melankton, Melanctun,
 Melanktun, Melancten,
 Melankten, Melanchton,
 Melanchten, Melanchthon*

Mele (Hawaiian) One who is happy

Melesio (Spanish) An attentive man; one who is careful
Melacio, Melasio, Melecio, Melicio, Meliseo, Milesio

Meletius (Greek) A cautious man
Meletios, Meletious, Meletus, Meletos

Meli (Native American) One who is bitter
Melie, Mely, Meley, Melee, Melea, Meleigh

Melker (Swedish) A king
Melkar, Melkor, Melkur, Melkir, Melkyr

Melton (English) From the mill town
Meltun, Meltin, Meltyn, Melten, Meltan

Melville (English) From the mill town
Melvill, Melvil, Melvile, Melvylle, Melvyll, Melvyl, Melvyle

Melvin (English) A friend who offers counsel
Melvinn, Melvinne, Melven, Melvenn, Melvenne, Melvyn, Melvynn, Melvynne, Belvin

Memphis (American) From the city in Tennessee
Memfis, Memphys, Memfys, Memphus, Memfus

Menachem (Hebrew) One who provides comfort
Menaheim, Menahem, Menachim, Menachym, Menahim, Menahym, Machum, Machem

Menassah (Hebrew) A forgetful man
Menassa, Menass, Menas, Menasse, Menasseh

Menefer (Egyptian) Of the beautiful city
Menefar, Menefir, Menefyr, Menefor, Menefur

Menelik (African) The son of a wise man
Menelick, Menelic, Menelyk, Menelyck, Menelyc

Merewood (English) From the forest with the lake
Merwood, Merewode, Merwode

Merlin (Welsh) Of the sea fortress; in Arthurian legend, the wizard and mentor of King Arthur
Merlyn, Merlan, Merlon, Merlun, Merlen, Merlinn, Merlynn, Merlonn

Merrill (English) Of the shining sea
Meril, Merill, Merrel, Merrell, Merril, Meryl, Merryll, Meryll

Merton (English) From the town near the lake

Mertun, Mertan, Merten, Mertin, Mertyn, Murton, Murtun, Murten

Mervin (Welsh) Form of Marvin, meaning “a friend of the sea”

Mervinn, Mervinne, Mervyn, Mervynn, Mervynne, Merven, Mervenn, Mervenne

Meshach (Hebrew) An enduring man

Meshack, Meshac, Meshak, Meeshach, Meeshack, Meeshak, Meeshac

Mhina (African) One who is delightful

Mhinah, Mheena, Mheenah, Mheina, Mheinah, Mhienah, Mhienah, Mhyna

★**Michael** (Hebrew) Who is like God?

Makai, Micael, Mical, Micha, Michaelangelo, Michail, Michal, Micheal, Miguel, Mick

Michio (Japanese) One who has the strength of three thousand

Mychio

Mick (English) Form of Michael, meaning “who is like God?”

Micke, Mickey, Micky, Micki, Mickie, Mickee, Mickea, Mickel

Mieko (Japanese) A bright man

Milan (Latin) An eager and hardworking man
Mylan

Miles (German / Latin) One who is merciful / a soldier
Myles, Milo, Mylo, Miley, Mily, Mili, Milie, Milee

Milford (English) From the mill’s ford

Millford, Milfurd, Millfurd, Milferd, Millferd, Milforde, Milforde, Milfurde

Miller (English) One who works at the mill

Millar, Millor, Millur, Millir, Millyr, Myller, Millen, Millan

Miloslav (Czech) One who is honored; one who loves glory

Myloslav, Miloslaw, Myloslaw

Milson (English) The son of Miles

Milsun, Milsen, Milsin, Milsyn, Milsan

Mimir (Norse) In mythology, a giant who guarded the well of wisdom

Mymir, Mimeer, Mimir, Mymeer, Mymyr, Meemir, Meemeer, Meemyr

Miner (Latin / English) One who works in the mines / a youth

Minor, Minar, Minur, Minir, Minyr

Mingan (Native American)
Resembling a gray wolf
Mingen, Mingin, Mingon,
Mingun, Mingyn

Minh (Vietnamese) A
clever man

Minster (English) Of the
church
Mynster, Minstar, Mynstar,
Minstor, Mynstor, Minstur,
Mynstur, Minstir

Miracle (American) An act
of God's hand
Mirakle, Mirakel, Myracle,
Myrakle

Mirage (French) An illusion
Myrage

Mirumbi (African) Born
during a period of rain
Mirumbie, Mirumby,
Mirumbey, Mirumbee,
Mirumbea

Missouri (Native
American) From the town
of large canoes; from the
state of Missouri
Missourie, Mizourie,
Mizourie, Missouri,
Mizoury, Missuri, Mizuri,
Mizury

Mitali (Indian) A beloved
friend
Mitalie, Mitaly, Mitaley,
Mitalee, Mitaleigh, Mitalea

Mitsu (Japanese) Of the
light
Mytsu, Mitsue, Mytsue

Mochni (Native American)
Resembling a talking bird
Mochnie, Mochny,
Mochney, Mochnee,
Mochnea

Modesty (Latin) One who
is without conceit
Modesti, Modestie,
Modestee, Modestus,
Modestey, Modesto,
Modestio, Modestine

Mogens (Dutch) A powerful
man
Mogen, Mogins, Mogin,
Mogyns, Mogyn, Mogan,
Mogans

Mohajit (Indian) A charming
man
Mohajeet, Mohajeat,
Mohajeit, Mohajiet,
Mohajyt

Mohammed (Arabic) One
who is greatly praised; the
name of the prophet and
founder of Islam
Mahomet, Mohamad,
Mohamed, Mohamet,
Mohammad, Muhammad,
Muhammed, Mehmet

Mohave (Native
American) A tribal name
Mohav, Mojave

Mojag (Native American)
One who is never quiet

Molan (Irish) The servant
of the storm
Molen

Momo (American) A war-
ring man

Mona (African) A jealous
man
Monah

Mongo (African) A well-
known man
Mongoe, Mongow, Mongowe

Mongwau (Native
American) Resembling an
owl

Monroe (Gaelic) From the
mouth of the river Roe
*Monro, Monrow, Monrowe,
Munro, Munroe, Munrow,
Munrowe*

Montenegro (Spanish)
From the black mountain

Montgomery (French)
From Gomeri's mountain
*Monty, Montgomery,
Montgomeri, Montgomerie,
Montgomeriee, Montgomerea*

Monty (English) Form of
Montgomery, meaning
"from Gomeri's mountain"
*Montey, Monti, Montie,
Montee, Montea, Montes,
Montez*

Moon (American) Born
beneath the moon; a
dreamer

Mooney (Irish) A wealthy
man
*Moony, Mooni, Moonie,
Maonaigh, Moonee,
Moonea, Moone*

Moose (American)
Resembling the animal; a
big, strong man
Moos, Mooze, Mooz

Moran (Irish) A great man
*Morane, Morain, Moraine,
Morayn, Morayne, Moraen,
Moraene*

Morathi (African) A wise
man
*Morathie, Morathy,
Morathey, Morathee,
Morathea*

Moreland (English) From
the moors
Moorland, Morland

Morley (English) From the
meadow on the moor
*Morly, Morleigh, Morlee,
Morlea, Morleah, Morli,
Morlie, Moorley*

Morpheus (Greek) In
mythology, the god of
dreams
Morfeus, Morphiuss, Mofius

Mortimer (French) Of the still water; of the dead sea
Mortymmer, Morty, Mortey, Morti, Mortie, Mortee, Mortea, Mort, Morte

Moses (Hebrew) A savior; in the Bible, the leader of the Israelites; drawn from the water
Mioshe, Mioshye, Mohsen, Moke, Moise, Moises, Mose, Moshe

Mostyn (Welsh) From the mossy settlement
Mostin, Mosten, Moston, Mostun, Mostan

Moswen (African) A light-skinned man
Moswenn, Moswenne, Moswin, Moswinn, Moswinne, Moswyn, Moswynn, Moswynne

Moubarak (Arabian) One who is blessed
Mubarak, Moobarak

Mounafes (Arabic) A rival

Muhannad (Arabic) One who wields a sword
Muhanned, Muhanad, Muhaned, Muhunnad, Muhunad, Muhanned, Muhaned

Mukhtar (Arabic) The chosen one
Muktar

Mukisa (Ugandan) Having good fortune
Mukysa

Mulcahy (Irish) A war chief
Mulcahey, Mulcahi, Mulcahie, Mulcahee, Mulcahea

Mundhir (Arabic) One who cautions others
Mundheer, Mundhear, Mundheir, Mundhier, Mundhyr

Murdock (Scottish) From the sea
Murdok, Murdoc, Murdo, Murdoch, Murtagh, Murtaugh, Murtogh, Murtough

Murfain (American) Having a warrior spirit
Murfaine, Murfayn, Murfayne, Murfaen, Murfaene, Murfane

Muriel (Gaelic) Of the shining sea
Muryel, Muriell, Muryell, Murial, Muriall, Muryal, Muryall, Murell

Murphy (Gaelic) A warrior of the sea
Murphey, Murphee, Murphea, Murphy, Murphie, Murfey, Murfy, Murfee

Murray (Gaelic) The lord of the sea

Murrey, Murry, Murri, Murrie, Murree, Murrea, Murry

Murron (Celtic) A bitter man

Murrun, Murren, Murran, Murrin, Murryn

Murtadi (Arabic) One who is content

Murtadie, Murtady, Murtadey, Murtadee, Murtadea

Musad (Arabic) One who is lucky

Musaad, Mus'ad

Mushin (Arabic) A charitable man

Musheen, Mushean, Mushein, Mushien, Mushyn

Muskan (Arabic) One who smiles often

Musken, Muskon, Muskun, Muskin, Muskyn

Muslim (Arabic) An adherent of Islam

Muslym, Muslem, Moslem, Moslim, Moslym

Mustapha (Arabic) The chosen one

Mustafa, Mostapha, Mostafa, Moustapha, Moustafa

Muti (Arabic) One who is obedient

Mutie, Muty, Mutey, Mutee, Mutea, Muta

Myron (Greek) Refers to myrrh, a fragrant oil

Myrun, Myran, Myren, Myrin, Myryn, Miron, Mirun, Miran

Mystique (French) A man with an air of mystery

Mystic, Mistique, Mysteek, Misteek, Mystiek, Mistiek, Mysteeque, Misteeque

N

Nabendu (Indian) Born beneath the new moon

Nabendue, Nabendoo, Nabendou

Nabhi (Indian) The best

Nabhie, Nabhy, Nabhey, Nabhee, Nabhea

Nabhomani (Indian) Of the sun

Nabhomanie, Nabhomany, Nabhomaney, Nabhomanee, Nabhomanea

Nabil (Arabic) A highborn man

Nabeel, Nabeal, Nabeil, Nabel, Nabyl

Nabu (Babylonian) In mythology, the god of writing and wisdom
Nabue, Naboo, Nabo, Nebo, Nebu, Nebue, Neboo

Nachshon (Hebrew) An adventurous man; one who is daring
Nachson

Nadav (Hebrew) A generous man
Nadaav

Nadif (African) One who is born between seasons
Nadeef, Nadief, Nadeif, Nadyf, Nadeaf

Nadim (Arabic) A beloved friend
Nadeem, Nadeam, Nadiem, Nadeim, Nadyim

Naftali (Hebrew) A struggling man; in the Bible, one of Jacob's sons
Naphtali, Naphthali, Neftali, Nefthali, Nephtali, Nephthali, Naftalie, Naphtalie

Nagel (German) One who makes nails
Nagle, Nagler, Naegel, Nageler, Nagelle, Nagele, Nagell

Nahir (Hebrew) A clear-headed and bright man
Naheer, Nahear, Naheir, Nahier, Nahyr, Naher

Nahum (Hebrew) A compassionate man
Nahom, Nahoum, Nahoom, Nahuem

Naji (Arabic) One who is safe
Najea, Naje, Najee, Najie, Najy, Najey, Nanji, Nanjie

Najib (Arabic) Of noble descent; a highborn man
Najeab, Najeab, Najeib, Najieb, Najyb, Nageeb, Nageab, Nagyb

Nally (Irish) A poor man
Nalley, Nalli, Nallie, Nallee, Nallea, Nalleigh

Namir (Israeli) Resembling a leopard
Nameer, Namear, Namier, Nameir, Namyir

Nandan (Indian) One who is pleasing
Nanden, Nandin, Nandyn, Nandon, Nandun

Naotau (Indian) Our new son
Naotou

Napier (French / English) A mover / one who takes care of the royal linens
Neper

Napoleon (Italian / German) A man from Naples / son of the mists
Napolean, Napolion, Napoleone, Napoleane, Napolione

Narcissus (Greek)
 Resembling a daffodil; self-love; in mythology, a youth who fell in love with his reflection
Narciso, Narcisse, Narkissos, Narses, Narcisus, Narcis, Narciss

Naresh (Indian) A king
Nareshe, Natesh, Nateshe

Nasih (Arabic) One who advises others
Nasyh

Natal (Spanish) Born at Christmastime
Natale, Natalino, Natalio, Natall, Natalle, Nataleo, Natica

★[†]**Nathan** (Hebrew) Form of Nathaniel, meaning “a gift from God”
Nat, Natan, Nate, Nathen, Nathon, Nathin, Nathyn, Nathun, Lathan

★[†]**Nathaniel** (Hebrew) A gift from God
Nathan, Natanael, Nataniel, Nathanael, Nathaneal, Nathaniel, Nathanyal, Nathanyel, Nethanel

Nature (American) An outdoorsy man
Natural

Navarro (Spanish) From the plains
Navaro, Navarrio, Navario, Navarre, Navare, Nabaro, Nabarro

Naveed (Persian) Our best wishes
Navead, Navid, Navied, Naveid, Navyd

Nazim (Arabian) Of a soft breeze
Nazeem, Nazeam, Naziem, Nazeim, Nazym

Nebraska (Native American) From the flat water land; from the state of Nebraska

Neckarios (Greek) Of the nectar; one who is immortal
Nectaire, Nectaros, Nectarius, Nektario, Nektarius, Nektarios, Nektaire

Neelotpal (Indian)
 Resembling the blue lotus
Nealotpal, Nielotpal, Neilotpal, Nilothpal, Neelothpal

Negm (Arabian)
 Resembling a star

Nehal (Indian) Born during a period of rain
Nehall, Nehale, Nehalle

Nehemiah (Hebrew) God provides comfort

Nehemia, Nechemia, Nechemiah, Nehemya, Nehemyah, Nechemya, Nechemyah

Neil (Gaelic) The champion

Neal, Neale, Neall, Nealle, Nealon, Neel, Neilan, Neile

Neirin (Irish) Surrounded by light

Neiryn, Neiren, Neerin, Neeryn, Neeren

Nelek (Polish) Resembling a horn

Nelec, Neleck

Nelson (English) The son of Neil; the son of a champion

Nealson, Neilson, Neillson, Nelsen, Nilson, Nilsson, Nelli, Nellie

Neptune (Latin) In

mythology, god of the sea
Neptun, Neptoon, Neptoone, Neptoun, Neptoune

Neroli (Italian) Resembling an orange blossom

Nerolie, Neroly, Neroley, Neroleigh, Nerolea, Nerolee

Nevan (Irish) The little saint

Naomhan

Neville (French) From the new village

Nev, Nevil, Nevile, Nevill, Nevylle, Nevyl, Nevyle, Nevyll

Newcomb (English) From the new valley

Newcom, Newcome, Newcombe, Neucomb, Neucombe, Neucom, Neucome

Newlin (Welsh) From the new pond

Newlinn, Newlyn, Newlynn, Neulin, Neulinn, Neulyn, Neulynn

Newman (English) A new-comer

Newmann, Neuman, Neumann

Nhat (Vietnamese) Having a long life

Nhatt, Nhate, Nhatte

Niaz (Persian) A gift

Nyaz

Nibaw (Native American)

One who stands tall
Nybaw, Nibau, Nybau

★**Nicholas** (Greek) Of the victorious people

Nick, Nicanor, Niccolo, Nichol, Nicholai, Nicholaus, Nichole, Nicholl, Nichols, Colin

Nick (English) Form of Nicholas, meaning “of the victorious people”

Nik, Nicki, Nickie, Nickey, Nicky, Nickee, Nickea, Niki

Nickler (American) One who is swift
Nikler, Nicler, Nyckler, Nykler, Nycler

Nicomedes (Greek) One who thinks of victory
Nikomedes, Nicomedo, Nikomedo

Nihal (Indian) One who is content
Neehal, Neihal, Niehal, Neahal, Neyhal, Nyhal

Nihar (Indian) Covered with the morning's dew
Neehar, Niehar, Neihar, Neahar, Nyhar

Nikan (Persian) One who brings good things
Niken, Nikin, Nikyn, Nikon, Nikun

Nikshep (Indian) One who is treasured
Nykshep

Nikunja (Indian) From the grove of trees

Nino (Italian / Spanish) God is gracious / a young boy
Ninoshka

Nirad (Indian) Of the clouds
Nyrad

Niran (Thai) The eternal one
Nyran, Niren, Nirin, Niryn, Niron, Nirun, Nyren, Nyrin

Nirav (Indian) One who is quiet
Nyrvav

Nirbheet (Indian) A fearless man
Nirbhit, Nirbhyt, Nirbhay, Nirbhaye, Nirbhai, Nirbhae

Niremaan (Arabic) One who shines as brightly as fire
Nyremaan, Nireman, Nyreman

Nishan (Armenian) A sign or symbol

Nishok (Indian) Filled with happiness
Nyshok, Nishock, Nyshock

Nissan (Hebrew) A miracle child
Nisan

Nixkamich (Native American) A grandfatherly man

Niyol (Native American) Of the wind

Njord (Scandinavian) A man from the north
Njorde, Njorth, Njorthie

★**Noah** (Hebrew) A peaceful wanderer
Noa

Nodin (Native American) Of the wind
Nodyn, Noden, Nodan, Nodon, Nodun

Nolan (Gaelic) A famous and noble man; a champion of the people
Nolen, Nolin, Nolon, Nolun, Nolyn, Noland, Nolande

North (English) A man from the north
Northe

Northcliff (English) From the northern cliff
Northcliffe, Northclyf, Northclyff, Northclyffe

Norval (Scottish) From the northern valley
Norvall, Norvale, Norvail, Norvaile, Norvayl, Norvayle, Norvael, Norvaele

Norward (English) A guardian of the north
Norwarde, Norwerd, Norwerde, Norwurd, Norwurde

Noshi (Native American) A fatherly man
Noshie, Noshy, Noshey, Noshee, Noshea, Nosh, Noshe

Notaku (Native American) Resembling a growling bear
Notakou, Notakue, Notakoo

Nuhad (Arabic) A brave young man
Nuehad, Nouhad, Neuhad

Nukpana (Native American) An evil man
Nukpanah, Nukpanna, Nukpannah, Nuckpana, Nucpana

Nulte (Irish) A man from Ulster
Nulti, Nultie, Nulty, Nultey, Nultee, Nultea

Nuncio (Spanish) A messenger
Nunzio

Nuriel (Hebrew) God's light
Nuriell, Nuriele, Nurielle, Nuryel, Nuryell, Nuryele, Nuryelle, Nooriel

Nuru (African) My light
Nurue, Nuroo, Nurou, Nourou, Nooroo

Nyack (African) One who is persistent
Niack, Nyak, Niak, Nyac, Niac

Nye (English) One who lives on the island
Nyle, Nie, Nile



Obedience (American) A well-behaved man
Obediance, Obedyence, Obedeynce

Oberon (German) A royal bear; having the heart of a bear
Oberron

Obert (German) A wealthy and bright man
Oberte, Oberth, Oberthe, Odbart, Odbarte, Odbarth, Odbarthe, Odherth

Ochi (African) Filled with laughter
Ochie, Ochee, Ochea, Ochy, Ochey

Odam (English) A son-in-law
Odum, Odem, Odum

Ode (Egyptian / Greek) Traveler of the road / a lyric poem

Oded (Hebrew) One who is supportive and encouraging

Oder (English) From the river
Odar, Odir, Odyr, Odur

Odin (Norse) In mythology, the supreme deity
Odyn, Odon, Oden, Odun

Odinan (Hungarian) One who is wealthy and powerful
Odynan, Odinann, Odynann

Odion (African) The first-born of twins
Odiyion, Odiun, Odiyun

Odissan (African) A wanderer; traveler
Odyssan, Odisan, Odydan, Odissann, Odyssann, Odisann, Odyssann

Oengus (Irish) A vigorous man
Oenguss

Offa (Anglo-Saxon) A king
Offah

Ofir (Hebrew) The golden son
Ofer, Ofear, Ofyr, Ofier, Ofeir, Ofer

Ogaleesha (Native American) A man wearing a red shirt
Ogaleasha, Ogaleisha, Ogaleysha, Ogalesha, Ogalesha, Ogalesha

Oghe (Irish) One who rides horses
Oghi, Oghie, Oghee, Oghea, Oghy, Oghey

Oguz (Hungarian) An arrow
Oguze, Oguzz, Oguzze

Ohanko (Native American) A reckless man
Ohankio, Ohankiyo

Ojaswit (Indian) A powerful and radiant man
Ojaswyt, Ojaswin, Ojaswen, Ojaswyn, Ojas

Okal (African) To cross
Okall

Okan (Turkish) Resembling a horse
Oken, Okin, Okyn

Okapi (African) Resembling an animal with a long neck
Okapie, Okapy, Okapey, Okapee, Okapea, Okape

Okechuku (African)
 Blessed by God

Oki (Japanese) From the center of the ocean
Okie, Oky, Okey, Okee, Okea

Oklahoma (Native American) Of the red people; from the state of Oklahoma

Oktawian (African) The eighth-born child
Oktawyan, Oktawean, Octawian, Octawyan, Octawean

Olaf (Scandinavian) The remaining of the ancestors
Olay, Ole, Olef, Olev, Oluf, Uolevi

Olafemi (African) A lucky young man
Olafemie, Olafemy, Olafemey, Olafemee, Olafemea

Oleg (Russian) One who is holy
Olezka

Olimpio (Greek) From Mount Olympus
Olimpo, Olympio, Olympios, Olympus

Olney (English) From the loner's field
Olny, Olnee, Olnea, Olni, Olnie, Ollaneg, Olaneg

Olujimi (African) One who is close to God
Olujimie, Olujimy, Olujimey, Olujimee, Olujimea

Olumide (African) God has arrived
Olumidi, Olumidie, Olumidy, Olumidey, Olumidee, Olumidea, Olumyde, Olumydi

Olumoi (African) One who has been blessed by God
Olumoy

Omeet (Hebrew) My light
Omeete, Omeit, Omeite, Omeyt, Omeyte, Omit, Omeat, Omeate

Omega (Greek) The last great one; the last letter of the Greek alphabet
Omegah

Onaona (Hawaiian)
 Having a pleasant scent

Ond (Hungarian) The tenth-born child
Onde

Ondrej (Czech) A manly man
Ondrejek, Ondrejec, Ondrousek, Ondravsek

Onkar (Indian) The purest one
Onckar, Oncar, Onkarr, Onckarr, Oncarr

Onofrio (Italian) A defender of peace
Onofre, Onofrius, Onophrio, Onophre, Onfrio, Onfroi

Onslow (Arabic) From the hill of the enthusiast
Onslowe, Ounslow, Ounslowe

Onyebuchi (African) God is in everything
Onyebuchie, Onyebuchy, Onyebuchey, Onyebuchee, Onyebuchea

Oqwapi (Native American) Resembling a red cloud
Oqwapie, Oqwapy, Oqwapey, Oqwapee, Oqwapea

Oram (English) From the enclosure near the river-bank
Oramm, Oraham, Orahamm, Orham, Orhamm

Ordell (Latin) Of the beginning
Ordell, Ordele, Ordelle, Orde

Ordway (Anglo-Saxon) A fighter armed with a spear
Ordwaye, Ordwai, Ordwae

Oren (Hebrew / Gaelic) From the pine tree / a pale-skinned man
Orenthiel, Orenthiell, Orenthiele, Orenthielle, Orenthiem, Orenthium, Orin

Orleans (Latin) The golden child
Orlean, Orleane, Orleens, Orleen, Orleene, Orlins, Orlryns, Orlin

Orly (Hebrew) Surrounded by light
Orley, Orli, Orlie, Orlee, Orleigh, Orlea

Ormod (Anglo-Saxon) A sorrowful man

Ormond (English) One who defends with a spear / from the mountain of bears
Ormonde, Ormund, Ormundie, Ormemund, Ormemond, Ordmund, Ordmunde, Ordmond

Ornice (Irish / Hebrew) A pale-skinned man / from the cedar tree
Ornyce, Ornise, Orynse, Orneice, Orneise, Orniece, Orniese, Orneece

Orris (Latin) One who is inventive

Orriss, Orrisse, Orrys, Orryss, Orrysse

Orson (Latin) Resembling a bear; raised by a bear

Orsen, Orsin, Orsini, Orsino, Orsis, Orsonio, Orsinie, Orsiny

Orth (English) An honest man

Orthe

Orton (English) From the settlement by the shore

Ortun, Oraton, Oratun

Orville (French) From the gold town

Orvell, Orvelle, Orvil, Orvill, Orvele, Orvyll, Orvyllle, Orvyl

Orwel (Welsh) Of the horizon

Orwell, Orwele, Orwelle

Os (English) The divine

Osborn (Norse) A bear of God

Osborne, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburn, Osburne

Oscar (English / Gaelic) A spear of the gods / a friend of deer

Oskar, Osker, Osker, Osckar, Oscker, Oszkar, Oszcar

Osher (Hebrew) A man of good fortune

Osias (Greek) Salvation

Osyas

Osileani (Polynesian) One who talks a lot

Osileanie, Osileany, Osileaney, Osileanee, Osileanea

Oswald (English) The power of God

Oswalde, Oswald, Osvaldo, Oswaldo, Oswell, Osvalde, Oswallt, Osweald

Oswin (English) A friend of God

Oswinn, Oswinne, Oswen, Oswenn, Oswenne, Oswyn, Oswynn, Oswynne

Othniel (Hebrew) God's lion

Othniell, Othnielle, Othniele, Othnyel, Othnyell, Othnyele, Othnyelle

Otmar (Teutonic) A famous warrior

Otmarr, Othmar, Othmarr, Otomar, Ottomar, Otomarr, Ottomarr

Otoahhastis (Native American) Resembling a tall bull

Ottokar (German) A spirited warrior

Otokar, Otokarr, Ottokarr, Ottokars, Otokars, Ottocar, Otocar, Ottocars

Ouray (Native American)

The arrow

Ouraye, Ourae, Ourai
Ourson (French)

Resembling a little bear

Oursun, Oursoun, Oursen,
Oursan, Oursin, Oursyn
Ovid (Latin) A shepherd;

an egg

Ovyd, Ovidio, Ovido,
Ovydio, Ovydo, Ovidiu,
Ovydiu, Ofydd
***Owen** (Welsh / Gaelic)

Form of Eugene, meaning

“a well-born man” / a

youthful man

Owenn, Owenne, Owin,
Owinn, Owinne, Owyn,
Owynn, Owynne
Oxton (English) From the

oxen town

Oxtun, Oxtown, Oxnaton,
Oxnatun, Oxnatown
Oz (Hebrew) Having great

strength

Ozz, Ozzi, Ozzie, Ozzy,
Ozzey, Ozzee, Ozzea, Ozi
Ozni (Hebrew) One who

knows God

Oznie, Ozny, Ozney,
Oznee, Oznea
Özséb (Hungarian) A

pious man

Ozuru (Japanese)

Resembling a stork

Ozurou, Ozourou, Ozuroo,
Ozooroo

P

Paavo (Finnish) Form of

Paul, meaning “a small or

humble man”

Paaveli
Pace (Hebrew / English)

Refers to Passover / a

peaceful man

Paice, Payce, Paece, Pacey,
Pacy, Patee, Paci, Pacie
Pacho (Spanish) An inde-

pendent man; one who is

free

Pachu'a (Native American)

Resembling a water snake

Paco (Spanish) A man

from France

Pacorro, Pacoro, Paquito
Padgett (French) One who

strives to better himself

Padget, Padgette, Padgete,
Padgeta, Padgetta, Padge,
Paget, Pagett
Padman (Indian)

Resembling the lotus

Padmann

Padruig (Scottish) Of the royal family

Paine (Latin) Man from the country; a peasant
Pain, Payn, Payne, Paen, Paene, Pane, Paen

Palamedes (English) In Arthurian legend, a knight
Palomydes, Palomedes, Palamydes, Palsmedes, Palsmydes, Pslomydes

Palban (Spanish) A blond-haired man
Palben, Palbin, Palbyn, Palbon, Palbun

Paley (English) Form of Paul, meaning "a small or humble man"
Paly, Pali, Palie, Palee, Palea

Palladin (Greek) Filled with wisdom
Palladyn, Palladen, Palladan, Paladin, Paladyn, Paladen, Paladan

Palmer (English) A pilgrim bearing a palm branch
Pallmer, Palmar, Pallmar, Palmerston, Palmiro, Palmeero, Palmeer, Palmire

Pan (Greek) In mythology, god of the shepherds
Pann

Panama (Spanish) From the canal

Pancho (Spanish) A man from France

Pankaj (Indian) Resembling the lotus flower

Panya (African) Resembling a mouse
Panyah

Panyin (African) The first-born of twins
Panyen

Paras (Hindi) A touchstone
Parasmani, Parasmanie, Parasmany, Parasmaney, Parasmanee

Parkins (English) As solid as a rock; son of Peter
Parkens, Parken, Parkin, Parkyns, Parkyn, Parkinson

Parley (Scottish) A reluctant man
Parly, Parli, Parlie, Parlee, Parlea, Parle

Parmenio (Spanish) A studious man; one who is intelligent
Parmenios, Parmenius

Parounag (Armenian) One who is thankful

Parrish (Latin) Man of the church
Parish, Parrishe, Parishe, Parrysh, Parysh, Paryshe, Parryshe, Parisch

Parry (Welsh) The son of Harry
Parrey, Parri, Parrie, Parree, Parrea

Parthenios (Greek) One who is pure; chaste
Parthenius

Parthik (Greek) One who is pure; chaste
Parthyk, Parthick, Parthyck, Parthic, Parthyc

Pascal (Latin) Born during Easter
Pascale, Pascalle, Paschal, Paschalis, Pascoe, Pascual, Pascuale, Pasqual

Pastor (English) Man of the church
Pastur, Paster, Pastar, Pastir, Pastyr

Patamon (Native American) Resembling a tempest
Patamun, Patamen, Pataman, Patamyn, Patamin

Patch (American) Form of Peter, meaning "as solid and strong as a rock"
Pach, Patche, Patchi, Patchie, Patchy, Patchey, Patchee

★Patrick (Latin) A nobleman; patrician
Packey, Padric, Pat, Patrece, Patric, Patrice, Patreece, Patricio

Patton (English) From the town of warriors
Paten, Patin, Paton, Patten, Pattin, Paddon, Padden, Paddin

Patwin (Native American) A manly man
Patwinn, Patwinne, Patwyn, Patwynne, Patwynn, Patwen, Patwenn, Patwenne

Paul (Latin) A small or humble man
Pauley, Paulie, Pauly, Paley, Paavo

Paurush (Indian) A courageous man
Paurushe, Paurushi, Paurushie, Paurushy, Paurushey, Paurushee

Pavanjit (Indian) Resembling the wind
Pavanjyt, Pavanjeet, Pavanjeat, Pavanjete

Paxton (English) From the peaceful town
Packston, Paxon, Paxten, Paxtun, Packstun, Packsten

Pazel (Hebrew) God's gold; treasured by God
Pazell, Pazele, Pazelle

Pearroc (English) Man of the forest
Pearoc, Pearrok, Pearok, Pearrock, Pearock

Pecos (American) From the river; a cowboy
Pekos, Peckos

Pedro (Spanish) Form of Peter, meaning "as solid and strong as a rock"
Pedrio, Pepe, Petrolino, Piero, Pietro

Pelham (English) From the house of furs; from Peola's home
Pellham, Pelam, Pellam

Pell (English) A clerk or one who works with skins
Pelle, Pall, Palle

Pelon (Spanish) Filled with joy
Pellon

Pelton (English) From the town by the lake
Pellton, Peltun, Pelltun, Peltan, Pelltan, Pelten, Pellten, Peltin

Penda (African) One who is dearly loved
Pendah, Penha, Penhah

Penley (English) From the enclosed meadow
Penly, Penleigh, Penli, Penlie, Penlee, Penlea, Penleah, Pennley

Penrod (German) A respected commander

Pentele (Hungarian) A merciful man
Pentelle, Pentel, Pentell

Penuel (Hebrew) The face of God
Penuell, Penuele, Penuelle

Percival (French) One who can pierce the vale"
Purcival, Percy, Percey, Perci, Percie, Percee, Percea, Persy, Persey, Persi

Peregrine (Latin) One who travels; a wanderer
Perry, Perree, Perrea, Perri, Perrie, Perregino

Perez (Hebrew) To break through
Peretz

Pericles (Greek) One who is in excess of glory
Perricles, Perycles, Perrycles, Periclees, Perriclees, Peryclees, Perryclees, Periclez

Perk (American) One who is cheerful and jaunty
Perke, Perky, Perkey, Perki, Perkie, Perkee, Perkea

Perkinson (English) The son of Perkin; the son of Peter
Perkynson

Perseus (Greek) In mythology, son of Zeus who slew Medusa
Persius, Persyus, Persies, Persyes

Perth (Celtic) From the thorny thicket
Perthe, Pert, Perte

Perye (English) From the pear tree

Peter (Greek) As solid and strong as a rock
Peder, Pekka, Per, Petar, Pete, Peterson, Petr, Petre, Pierce, Patch, Pedro

Petuel (Hindi) The Lord's vision
Petuell, Petuele, Petuelle

Peyton (English) From the village of warriors
Payton, Peytun, Paytun, Peyten, Payten, Paiton, Paitun, Paiten

Pharis (Irish) A heroic man
Pharys, Pharris, Pharrys

Phex (American) A kind man
Phexx

Philemon (Hebrew) A loving man
Phylemon, Philimon, Phylimon, Philomon, Phylomon, Philamon, Phylamon

Philetus (Greek) A collector
Phyletus, Philetos, Phyletos

Phillip (Greek) One who loves horses
Phil, Philip, Felipe, Filipp, Phillie, Philly

Philo (Greek) One who loves and is loved

Phoebus (Greek) A radiant man
Phoibos

Phomello (African) A successful man
Phomelo

Phong (Vietnamese) Of the wind

Phuc (Vietnamese) One who is blessed
Phuoc

Picardus (Hispanic) An adventurous man
Pycardus, Picardos, Pycardos, Picardas, Pycardas, Picardis, Pycardis, Picardys

Pickworth (English) From the woodcutter's estate
Pikworth, Picworth, Pickworthe, Pikworthe, Picworthe

Pierce (English) Form of Peter, meaning "as solid and strong as a rock"
Pearce, Pears, Pearson, Pearsson, Pearce, Peirce, Pierson, Piersson

Pin (Vietnamese) Filled with joy
Pyn

Pio (Latin) A pious man
Pyo, Pios, Pius, Pyos, Pyus

Pirro (Greek) A red-haired man
Pyrro

Pitney (English) From the island of the stubborn man
Pitny, Pitni, Pitnie, Pitnee, Pitnea, Pytney, Pytny, Pytni

Pittman (English) A laborer
Pyttman, Pitman, Pytman

Plantagenet (French) Resembling the broom flower

Poetry (American) A romantic man
Poetrey, Poetri, Poetrie, Poetree, Poetrea, Poet, Poete

Pollux (Greek) One who is crowned
Pollock, Pollok, Polloc, Pollack, Polloch

Polo (African) Resembling an alligator
Poloe, Poloh

Ponce (Spanish) The fifth-born child
Ponse

Pongor (Hungarian) A mighty man
Pongorr, Pongoro, Pongorro

Poni (African) The second-born son
Ponni, Ponie, Ponnie, Pony, Ponny, Poney, Ponney, Ponee

Pons (Latin) From the bridge
Pontius, Ponthos, Ponthus

Poornamruth (Indian) Full of sweetness
Pournamruth

Poornayu (Indian) Full of life; blessed with a full life
Pournayu, Poornayou, Pournayou, Poornayue, Pournayue

Porat (Hebrew) A productive man

Porfirio (Greek) Refers to a purple coloring
Porphirios, Propyrios, Porfiro, Porphyrios

Powhatan (Native American) From the chief's hill

Prabhakar (Hindu) Of the sun

Prabhat (Indian) Born during the morning

Pragun (Indian) One who is straightforward; honest

Pramod (Indian) A delightful young man

Pranit (Indian) One who is humble; modest
Pranyt, Praneet, Praneat

Prasad (Indian) A gift from God

Prashant (Indian) One who is peaceful; calm
Prashante, Prashanth, Prashanthe

Pratap (Hindi) A majestic man

Pravat (Thai) History

Prem (Indian) An affectionate man

Prentice (English) A student; an apprentice
Prentyce, Prentise, Prentyse, Prentiss, Prentis

Prescott (English) From the priest's cottage
Prescot, Prestcot, Prestcott, Preostcot

Preston (English) From the priest's town
Prestin, Prestyn, Prestan, Prestun, Presten, Pfeostun

Prewitt (French) A brave young one
Prewet, Prewett, Prewit, Pruitt, Pruit, Pruet, Pruett

Prine (English) One who surpasses others
Pryne

Prometheus (Greek) In mythology, he stole fire from the heavens and gave it to man
Promitheus, Promethius, Promithius

Prop (American) A fun-loving man
Propp, Proppe

Prosper (Latin) A fortunate man
Prospero, Prosperus

Pryderi (Celtic) Son of the sea
Pryderie, Prydery, Pryderey, Prydere, Prydereia

Prydwen (Welsh) A handsome man
Prydwenn, Prydwenne, Prydwin, Prydwinne, Prydwinn, Prydwyn, Prydwynn, Prydwynne

Pullman (English) One who works on a train
Pulman, Pullmann, Pulmann

Pyralis (Greek) Born of fire
Pyraliss, Pyralisse, Pyralys, Pyralyss, Pyralysse, Pyre

Q

Qabil (Arabic) An able-bodied man
Qabyl, Qabeel, Qabeal, Qabeil, Qabiel

Qadim (Arabic) From an ancient family
Qadeem, Qadiem, Qadeim, Qadym, Qadeam

Qaiser (Arabic) A king; a ruler
Qeyser

Qamar (Arabic) Born beneath the moon
Qamarr, Quamar, Quamarr

Qimat (Hindi) A highly valued man
Qymat

Qing (Chinese) Of the deep water
Qyng

Quaashie (American) An ambitious man
Quashie, Quashi, Quashy, Quashey, Quashee, Quashea, Quaashi, Quaashy

Quaddus (American) A bright man
Quadus, Quaddos, Quados

Quade (Latin) The fourth-born child
Quadrees, Quadres, Quadrys, Quadries, Quadreis, Quadreys, Quadreas, Quadrhys

Quaid (Irish) Form of Walter, meaning "the commander of the army"
Quaide, Quayd, Quayde, Quaed, Quaede

Quashawn (American) A tenacious man
Quashaun, Quasean, Quashon, Quashi, Quashie, Quashee, Quashea, Quashy

Qued (Native American) Wearing a decorated robe

Quentin (Latin) The fifth-born child
Quent, Quenten, Quenton, Quentun, Quentan, Quentyn, Quente, Qwentin

Quick (American) One who is fast; a witty man
Quik, Quicke, Quic

Quillan (Gaelic) Resembling a cub
Quilan, Quillen, Quilen, Quillon, Quilon

Quilliam (Gaelic) Form of William, meaning "the determined protector"
Quilhelm, Quilhelmus, Quilliams, Quilliamson, Quilliamon, Quillem, Quillhelmus, Quilmot

Quimby (Norse) From the woman's estate
Quimbey, Quimbee, Quimbea, Quimbi, Quimbie

Quincy (English) The fifth-born child; from the fifth son's estate
Quincey, Quinci, Quincie, Quincee, Quinncy, Quinneci, Quynncy, Quyncey

Quinlan (Gaelic) A strong and healthy man

Quindlan, Quinlen, Quindlen, Quinian, Quinlin, Quindlin, Quinlyn, Quindlyn

Quinn (Gaelic) One who provides counsel; an intelligent man

Quin, Quinne, Qwinn, Quynn, Qwin, Quiyn, Quyn, Quwinne

Quintavius (American) The fifth-born child

Quintavios, Quintavus, Quintavies

Quinto (Spanish) The fifth-born child

Quynto, Quintus, Quintos, Quinty, Quinti, Quintie, Quintey, Quintee

Quinton (Latin) From the queen's town or settlement

Laquinton

Quintrell (English) An elegant and dashing man

Quintrel, Quintrelle, Quyntrell, Quyntrelle, Quyntrel, Quyntrele, Quintrele

Quirinus (Latin) One who wields a spear

Quirinos, Quirynus, Quirynos, Quirinius, Quirynius

Quito (Spanish) A lively man

Quyto, Quitos, Quytos

Quoc (Vietnamese) A patriot

Quok, Quock

Qutub (Indian) One who is tall

R

Rabbaanee (African) An easygoing man

Rabbi (Hebrew) The master

Rach (African) Resembling a frog

Radames (Egyptian) A hero

Radamays, Radamayes, Radamaïs, Radamaise, Radamaes, Radamaese

Radford (English) From the red ford

Radforde, Radferd, Radfurd, Radferde, Radfurde, Redford, Redforde, Raedford

Rafe (Irish) A tough man

Raffe, Raff, Raf, Raif, Rayfe, Raife, Raef, Raefe

Rafi (Arabic) One who is exalted

Rafie, Rafy, Rafey, Rafea, Rafee, Raffi, Raffie, Raffy

Rafiki (African) A gentle friend

Rafikie, Rafikea, Rafikee, Rafiky, Rafikey

Rafiya (African) A dignified man

Rafeeya, Rafeaya, Rafeiya, Rafieya

Raghib (Arabic) One who is desired

Ragheb, Ragheeb, Ragheab, Raghyb, Ragheib, Raghib

Ragnar (Norse) A warrior who places judgment

Ragnor, Ragner, Ragnir, Ragnyr, Ragnur, Regnar, Regner, Regnir

Rahim (Arabic) A compassionate man

Rahym, Raheim, Rahiem, Raheem, Raheam

Rahimat (Arabic) Full of grace

Rahymat

Rai (Japanese) A trustworthy man; of lightning and thunder

Raiden (Japanese) In mythology, the god of thunder and lightning

Raidon, Rayden, Raydon, Raeden, Raedon, Raden, Radon, Raijin

Raimi (African) A compassionate man

Raimie, Raimy, Raimey, Raimee, Raimea

Rajab (African) A glorified man

Rajan (Indian) A king

Raj, Raja, Rajah

Rajarshi (Indian) The king's sage

Rajarshie, Rajarshy, Rajarshey, Rajarshee, Rajarshea

Rajesh (Hindi) The king's rule

Rajit (Indian) One who is decorated

Rajeet, Rajeit, Rajiet, Rajyt, Rajeat

Rajiv (Hindi) To be striped

Rajyv, Rajeev, Rajeav

Ralph (English) Wolf counsel

Ralf, Ralphe, Ralfe, Ralphi, Ralphie, Ralphee, Ralpheea, Ralphy, Raoul

Ram (Hebrew / Sanskrit) A superior man / one who is pleasing

Rahm, Rama, Rahma, Ramos, Rahmos, Ram, Ramm

Rambert (German) Having great strength; an intelligent man

Ramberte, Rambert, Rambert, Ramburte, Ramburth, Ramburthe, Ramhart

Rami (Arabic) A loving man
*Ramee, Ramea, Ramie,
 Ramy, Ramey*

Ramiro (Portuguese) A famous counselor; a great judge
*Ramyro, Rameero,
 Rameyro, Ramirez,
 Ramyrez, Rameerez*

Ramsey (English) From the raven island; from the island of wild garlic
*Ramsay, Ramsie, Ramsi,
 Ramsee, Ramsy, Ramsea,
 Ramzy, Ramzey*

Rand (German) One who shields others
Rande

Randall (German) The wolf shield
*Randy, Randal, Randle,
 Randel, Randell, Randl,
 Randle, Randon, Rendall*

Randolph (German) The wolf shield
*Randy, Randolph, Ranolf,
 Ranolph, Ranulfo, Randulfo,
 Randwulf, Ranwulf, Randwolf*

Randy (English) Form of Randall or Randolph, meaning "the wolf shield"
*Randey, Randi, Randie,
 Randee, Rande*

Rang (English)
 Resembling a raven
Range

Rangey (English) From raven's island
*Rangy, Rangl, Rangie,
 Rangee, Rangea*

Rangle (American) A cowboy
Rangel

Ranjan (Indian) A delightful boy

Raoul (French) Form of Ralph, meaning "wolf counsel"
*Raoule, Raul, Roul, Rowl,
 Raule, Roule, Rowle*

Raqib (Arabic) A glorified man
*Raqyb, Raqeeb, Raqeeb,
 Rakib, Rakeeb, Rakeab,
 Rakyb*

Rashard (American) A good-hearted man
*Rasher, Rashird, Rashurd,
 Rashurd*

Rashaun (American) Form of Roshan, meaning "born during the daylight"
*Rashae, Rashane, Rashawn,
 Rayshaun, Rayshawn,
 Raishaun, Raishawn,
 Raeshaun*

Ratul (Indian) A sweet man
*Ratule, Ratoul, Ratoule,
 Ratool, Ratoole*

Raulo (Spanish) One who is wise
Rawlo

Ravi (Hindi) From the sun
Ravie, Ravy, Ravey, Ravee,
Ravea

Ravid (Hebrew) A wanderer; one who searches
Ravyd, Raveed, Ravead,
Raviyd, Ravied, Raveid

Ravindra (Indian) The strength of the sun
Ravyndra

Ravinger (English) One who lives near the ravine
Ravynger

Rawlins (French) From the renowned land
Rawlin, Rawson,
Rawlinson, Rawlings,
Rawling, Rawls, Rawl,
Rawle

Ray (English) Form of Raymond, meaning “a wise protector”
Rae, Rai, Rayce, Rayder,
Rayse, Raye, Rayford,
Raylen

Rayfield (English) From the field of roe deer
Rayfeld

Rayhurn (English) From the roe deer’s stream
Rayhurne, Rayhorn,
Rayhorne, Rayhourn,
Rayhourne

Raymond (German) A wise protector
Ray, Raemond, Raemondo,
Raimond, Raimondo,
Raimund, Raimundo,
Rajmund, Ramon

Rebel (American) An outlaw
Rebell, Rebele, Rebelle, Rebe,
Rebbe, Rebbi, Rebbie,
Rebbee

Redwald (English) Strong counsel
Redwalde, Raedwalde,
Raedwald

Reeve (English) A bailiff
Reve, Reave, Reeford,
Reeves, Reaves, Reves,
Reaford

Regal (American) Born into royalty
Regall

Regan (Gaelic) Born into royalty; the little ruler
Raegan, Ragan, Raygan,
Reganne, Regann, Regane,
Reghan, Reagan

Regenfrithu (English) A peaceful raven

Reggie (Latin) Form of Reginald, meaning “the king’s advisor”
Reggi, Reggy, Reggey,
Reggea, Reggee, Reg

Reginald (Latin) The king's advisor
Reggie, Reynold, Raghnaill, Rainault, Rainhold, Raonull, Raynald, Rayniero, Regin, Reginaldo

Regine (French) One who is artistic
Regeen, Regeene, Regean, Regeane, Regein, Regeine, Regien, Regiene

Reid (English) A red-haired man; one who lives near the reeds
Read, Reade, Reed, Reede, Reide, Raed

Reilly (Gaelic) An outgoing man
Reilley, Reilli, Reillie, Reillee, Reilleigh, Reillea

Remington (English) From the town of the raven's family
Remyngton, Remingtun, Remyngtun

Renward (Anglo-Saxon) The guardian of the house
Renward, Renwarden, Renwerd

Renzo (Japanese) The third-born son

Reuben (Hebrew) Behold, a son!
Reuban, Reubin, Reuven, Rouvin, Rube, Ruben, Rubin, Rubino

Rev (American) One who is distinct
Revv, Revin, Reven, Revan, Revyn, Revon, Revun

Rex (Latin) A king
Reks, Recks, Rexs

Rexford (English) From the king's ford
Rexforde, Rexferd, Rexferde, Rexfurd, Rexfurde

Reynold (English) Form of Reginald, meaning "the king's advisor"
Reynald, Reynaldo, Reynolds, Reynalde, Reynolde

Reza (Iranian) One who is content
Rezah, Rezza, Rezzah

Rhydderch (Welsh) Having reddish-brown hair

★**Richard** (English) A powerful ruler
Rick, Rich, Ricard, Ricardo, Riccardo, Richardo, Richart, Richerd, Rickard, Rickert

Richmond (French / German) From the wealthy hill / a powerful protector
Richmonde, Richmund, Richmunde

Rick (English) Form of Richard, meaning "a powerful ruler"
Ric, Ricci, Ricco, Rickie, Ricki, Ricky, Rico, Rik

Rickward (English) A strong protector

Rickwerd, Rickwood, Rikward, Ricward, Rickweard, Rikweard, Ricweard

Riddock (Irish) From the smooth field

Ridock, Riddoc, Ridoc, Ryddock, Rydock, Ryddoc, Rydoc, Ryddok

Ridgeway (English) One who lives on the road near the ridge

Rydgeway, Rigeway, Rygeway

Rigg (English) One who lives near the ridge

Rig, Ridge, Rygg, Ryg, Rydge, Rige, Ryge, Riggs

Rio (Spanish) From the river

Reo, Riyo, Reyo, Riao, Ryo

Riordain (Irish) A bright man

Riordane, Riordayn, Riordae, Reardain, Reardane, Reardayn, Reardaen

Riordan (Gaelic) A royal poet; a bard or minstrel

Riorden, Rearden, Reardan, Riordon, Reardon

Ripley (English) From the noisy meadow

Riply, Ripleigh, Ripli, Riplie, Riplea, Ripleah, Riplee, Rip

Rishley (English) From the untamed meadow

Rishly, Rishli, Rishlie, Rishlee, Rishlea, Rishleah, Rishleigh

Rishon (Hebrew) The first-born son

Ryshon, Rishi, Rishie, Rishea, Rishee, Rishy, Rishey

Risley (English) From the brushwood meadow

Risly, Risli, Rislie, Risleigh, Rislea, Risleah, Rislee, Rizley

Riston (English) From the brushwood settlement

Ryston, Ristun, Rystun

Ritter (German) A knight

Rytter, Ritt, Rytt

River (American) From the river

Ryver, Rivers, Ryvers

Roald (Norse) A famous ruler

Roal

Roam (American) One who wanders, searches

Roami, Roamie, Roamy, Roamey, Roamea, Roamee

Roark (Gaelic) A champion

Roarke, Rorke, Rourke,

Rork, Rourk, Ruark, Ruarke

★**Robert** (German) One who is bright with fame
Bob, Rupert, Riobard, Roban, Robers, Roberto, Robertson, Robartach, Rûbert

Rochester (English) From the stone fortress

Rockford (English) From the rocky ford
Rockforde, Rokford, Rokforde, Rockferd, Rokferd, Rockfurd, Rokfurd

Roderick (German) A famous ruler
Rod, Rodd, Roddi, Roddie, Roddy, Roddee, Roddea, Roddey

Rodney (German / English) From the famous one's island / from the island's clearing
Rodny, Rodni, Rodnie, Rodnea, Rodnee

Rogelio (Spanish) A famous soldier
Rogelo, Rogeliyo, Rogeleo, Rogeleyo, Rojelio, Rojeleo

Roland (German) From the renowned land
Roeland, Rolando, Roldan, Roley, Rollan, Rolland, Rollie, Rollin

Ronald (Norse) The king's advisor
Ranald, Renaldo, Ronal, Ronaldo, Rondale, Roneld, Ronell, Ronello

Ronan (Gaelic) Resembling a little seal

Rong (Chinese) Having glory

Rook (English) Resembling a raven
Rooke, Rouk, Rouke, Ruck, Ruk

Rooney (Gaelic) A red-haired man
Roony, Rooni, Roonie, Roonea, Roonee, Roon, Roone

Roosevelt (Danish) From the field of roses
Rosevelt

Roper (English) One who makes rope
Rapere

Rory (Gaelic) A red-haired man
Rori, Rorey, Rorie, Rorea, Roree, Rorry, Rorrey, Rorri

Roshan (Hindi) Born during the daylight
Rashaun

Roslin (Gaelic) A little red-haired boy
Roslyn, Rosselin, Rosslyn, Rozlin, Rozlyn, Rosling, Rozling

Roswald (German) Of the mighty horses
Rosswald, Roswalt, Rosswalt

Roswell (English) A fascinating man
Rosswell, Rozwell, Roswel, Rozwel

Roth (German) A red-haired man
Rothe

Rousseau (French) A little red-haired boy
Roussell, Russo, Rousse, Roussel, Rousset, Rousskin

Rowdy (English) A boisterous man
Rowdey, Rowdi, Rowdie, Rowdee, Rowdea

Roy (Gaelic / French) A red-haired man / a king
Roye, Roi, Royer, Ruy

Royce (German / French) A famous man / son of the king
Roice, Royse, Roise

Ruadhan (Irish) A red-haired man; the name of a saint
Ruadan, Ruadhagan, Ruadagan

Ruarc (Irish) A famous ruler
Ruarck, Ruarcc, Ruark, Ruarkk, Ruaidhri, Ruaidri

Rubio (Spanish)
Resembling a ruby

Rudeger (German) A friendly man
Rudegar, Rudger, Rudgar, Rudiger, Rudigar

Rudolph (German) A famous wolf
Rodolfo, Rodolph, Rodolphe, Rodolpho, Rudy, Rudey, Rudi, Rudie

Rudyard (English) From the red paddock

Rufus (Latin) A red-haired man
Ruffus, Rufous, Ruffous, Rufino, Ruffino

Ruiz (Spanish) A good friend

Rujul (Indian) An honest man
Rujool, Rujoole, Rujule, Rujoul, Rujoule

Rumford (English) From the broad ford
Rumforde, Rumferd, Rumferde, Rumfurd, Rumfurde

Rupert (English) Form of Robert, meaning "one who is bright with fame"
Ruprecht

Rushford (English) From the ford with rushes
Rusheford, Rushforde, Rusheforde, Ryscford

Russell (French) A little red-haired boy
Russel, Roussell, Russ, Rusel, Rusell

Russom (African) The chief; the boss
Rusom, Russome, Rusome

Rusty (English) One who has red hair or a ruddy complexion

Rustey, Rusti, Rustie, Rustee, Rustea, Rust, Ruste, Rustice

Rutherford (English) From the cattle's ford

Rutherfurd, Rutherford, Rutherfordde, Rutherfordde, Rutherfordde

Rutledge (Norse / English) From the red ledge / from the root ledge

Routledge, Rotledge, Rootledge

★**Ryan** (Gaelic) The little ruler; little king

Rian, Rien, Rion, Ryen, Ryon, Ryn, Rhyen, Rhyen

Ryley (English) From the rye clearing

Ryly, Ryli, Rylie, Rylee, Ryleigh, Rylea, Ryleah, Riley

Ryuji (Japanese) The dragon man

Ryujie, Ryujy, Ryujey, Ryujee, Ryujee

S

Saarik (Hindi) Resembling a small songbird

Saarick, Saaric, Sarik, Sarick, Saric, Saariq, Sareek, Sareeq

Saber (French) Man of the sword

Sabere, Sabr, Sabre

Sabir (Arabic) One who is patient

Sabyr, Sabeer, Sabear, Sabeir, Sabier, Sabri, Sabrie, Sabree

Saddam (Arabic) A powerful ruler; the crusher

Saddum, Saddim, Saddym

Sadiq (Arabic) A beloved friend

Sadeeq, Sadyq, Sadeaq, Sadeek, Sadeak, Sadyk, Sadik

Saga (American) A storyteller

Sago

Sagar (Indian / English) A king / one who is wise

Saagar, Sagarr, Saagarr

Sagaz (Spanish) One who is clever

Sagazz

Sagiv (Hebrew) Having great strength

Sagev, Segiv, Segev

Sahaj (Indian) One who is natural

Saishwar (Hindi) A well-known saint

Saishwar

Sailor (American) Man who sails the seas

Sailer, Sailar, Saylor, Sayler, Saylar, Saelor, Saeler, Saelar

Saith (English) One who is well-spoken

Saithe, Sayth, Saythe, Saeth, Saethe, Sath, Sathe

Sajal (Indian) Resembling a cloud

Sajall, Sajjal, Sajjall

Sajan (Indian) One who is dearly loved

Sajann, Sajjan, Sajjann

Saki (Japanese) One who is cloaked

Sakie, Saky, Sakey, Sakee, Sakea

Salaam (African)
Resembling a peach

Salehe (African) A good man

Saleh, Salih

Salim (Arabic) One who is peaceful

Saleem, Salem, Selim

Salute (American) A patriotic man

Saloot, Saloote, Salout, Saloute

Salvador (Spanish) A savior

Sal, Sally, Salvadore, Xalvador

Samanjas (Indian) One who is proper

Samarth (Indian) A powerful man; one who is efficient

Samarthe

Sameen (Indian) One who is treasured

Samine, Sameene, Samean, Sameane, Samyn, Samyne

Sami (Arabic) One who has been exalted

Samie, Samy, Samey, Samee, Samea

Sammohan (Indian) An attractive man

Sammohane

Sampath (Indian) A wealthy man

Sampathe, Sampat

Samson (Hebrew) As bright as the sun; in the Bible, a man with extraordinary strength

Sampson, Sansom, Sanson, Sansone

★**Samuel** (Hebrew) God has heard

Sam, Sammie, Sammy, Samuele, Samuello, Samwell, Samuelo, Sammey

Samuru (Japanese) The name of God

Sandburg (English) From the sandy village

Sandbergh, Sandberg, Sandburgh

Sandon (English) From the sandy hill
Sanden, Sandan, Sandun, Sandyn, Sandin

Sanford (English) From the sandy crossing
Sandford, Sanforde, Sandforde, Sanfurd, Sanfurde, Sandfurd, Sandfurde

Sang (Vietnamese) A bright man
Sange

Sanjiro (Japanese) An admirable man
Sanjyro

Sanjiv (Indian) One who lives a long life
Sanjeev, Sanjyv, Sanjeiv, Sanjiev, Sanjeav, Sanjivan

Sanorelle (American) An honest man
Sanorell, Sanorel, Sanorele

Santana (Spanish) A saintly man
Santanna, Santanah, Santannah, Santa

Santo (Italian) A holy man
Sante, Santino, Santos, Santee, Santi, Santie, Santea, Santy

Santob (Hebrew) One who has a good name
Shemtob

Sapan (Indian) A dream or vision
Sapann

Sar (Anglo-Saxon) One who inflicts pain
Sarlic, Sarlik

Sarbajit (Indian) The conquerer
Sarbajeet, Sarbajyt, Sarbajeat, Sarbajet, Sarvajit, Sarvajeet, Sarvajyt, Sarvajeat

Sarojin (Hindu) Resembling a lotus
Saroj

Sarosh (Persian) One who prays
Saroshe

Satayu (Hindi) In Hinduism, the brother of Amavasu and Vivasu
Satayoo, Satayou, Satayue

Satoshi (Japanese) Born from the ashes
Satoshie, Satoshy, Satoshey, Satoshee, Satoshea

Satparayan (Indian) A good-natured man

Saturn (Latin) In mythology, the god of agriculture
Saturnin, Saturno, Saturnino

Satyankar (Indian) One who speaks the truth
Satyancar, Satyanker

Saville (French) From the willow town
Savil, Savile, Savill, Savyle, Savylle, Savyle, Sauville, Sauvile

Savir (Indian) A great leader
Savire, Saveer, Saveere, Savear, Saveare, Savyr, Savyre

Saxe (Swedish) Man from Saxony
Sachs, Sachsen

Saxon (English) A swordsman
Saxen, Saxan, Saxton, Saxten, Saxtan

Sayad (Arabic) An accomplished hunter

Scadwille (English) From the shed near the spring
Scadwyelle, Scadwiell, Scadwyell, Scadwiel, Scadwyel, Scadwiele, Scadwyele

Scand (Anglo-Saxon) One who is disgraced
Scande, Scandi, Scandie, Scandee, Scandea

Sceotend (Anglo-Saxon) An archer

Schaeffer (German) A steward
Schaffer, Shaeffer, Shaffer, Schaeffur, Schaffur, Shaeffur, Shaffur

Schelde (English) From the river
Shelde

Schneider (German) A tailor
Shneider, Sneider, Snider, Snyder

Schubert (German) One who makes shoes
Shubert, Schuberte, Shuberte, Schubirt, Shubirt, Schuburt, Shuburt

Scirocco (Italian) Of the warm wind
Sirocco, Scyrocco, Syrocco

Scott (English) A man from Scotland
Scot, Scottie, Scotto, Scotty, Scotti, Scottey, Scottee, Scottea

Scowyrhta (Anglo-Saxon) One who makes shoes

Seabury (English) From the village by the sea
Seaburry, Sebury, Seburry, Seaberry, Seabery, Seberry, Sebery

Seaman (English) A mariner

★**TSean** (Irish) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Shaughn, Shawn, Shaun, Shon, Shohn, Shonn, Shaundre, Shawnel

Seanachan (Irish) One who is wise

Seanan (Hebrew / Irish) A gift from God / an old, wise man
Sinon, Senen, Siobhan

★**Sebastian** (Greek) The revered one
Sabastian, Seb, Sebastiano, Sebastien, Sebestyen, Sebo, Sebastyn, Sebestyen

Sedgwick (English) From the place of sword grass
Sedgewick, Sedgewyck, Sedgwyck, Sedgewic, Sedgewik, Sedgwick, Sedgwik, Sedgwyck

Seerath (Indian) A great man
Seerathe, Searath, Searathe

Sef (Egyptian) Son of yesterday
Sefe

Seferino (Greek) Of the west wind
Seferio, Sepherino, Sepherio, Seferyno, Sepheryno

Seignour (French) Lord of the house

Selas (African) Refers to the Trinity
Selassi, Selassie, Selassy, Selassey, Selassee, Selassea

Selestino (Spanish) One who is heaven-sent
Selestyno, Selesteno, Selesteano

Sellers (English) One who dwells in the marshland
Sellars, Sellurs, Sellirs, Sellyrs

Seminole (Native American) A tribal name
Semynole

Seppanen (Finnish) A blacksmith
Sepanen, Seppenen, Sepenen, Seppanan, Sepanan

September (American) Born in the month of September
Septimber, Septymber, Septemberia, Septemberea

Septimus (Latin) The seventh-born child
Septymus

Seraphim (Hebrew) The burning ones; heavenly winged angels
Sarafino, Saraph, Serafin, Serafino, Seraph, Seraphimus, Serafim

Sereno (Latin) One who is calm; tranquil

Serfati (Hebrew) A man from France
Sarfati, Serfatie, Sarfatie, Serfaty, Sarfaty, Serfatey, Sarfatey, Serfatee

Sergio (Latin) An attendant; a servant
Seargeoh, Serge, Sergei, Sergio, Sergey, Sergi, Sergios, Sergiu

***Seth** (Hebrew) One who has been appointed
Sethe, Seath, Seathe, Zeth

Seung (Korean) A victorious successor

Seven (American) Refers to the number; the seventh-born child
Sevin, Sevyn

Sewati (Native American) Resembling a bear claw
Sewatie, Sewaty, Sewatey, Sewatee, Sewatea

Sexton (English) The church's custodian
Sextun, Sextan, Sextin, Sextyn

Seymour (French) From the French town of Saint Maur
Seamore, Seamor, Seamour, Seymore

Shaan (Hebrew) A peaceful man

Shade (English) A secretive man
Shaid, Shaide, Shayd, Shayde, Shaed, Shaede

Shadi (Persian / Arabic) One who brings happiness and joy / a singer
Shadie, Shady, Shadey, Shadee, Shadea

Shadrach (Hebrew) Under the command of the moon god Aku
Shadrack, Shadrick, Shad, Shadd

Shah (Persian) The king

Shai (Hebrew) A gift from God

Shail (Indian) A mountain rock
Shaile, Shayl, Shayle, Shael, Shaele, Shale

Shaka (African) A tribal leader
Shakah

Shakir (Arabic) One who is grateful
Shakeer, Shaqueer, Shakier, Shakeir, Shakear, Shakar, Shaker, Shakyr

Shakur (Arabic) One who is thankful
Shakurr, Shaku

Shannon (Gaelic) Having ancient wisdom
Shanan, Shanen, Shannan, Shannen, Shanon

Shardul (Indian)

Resembling a tiger
Shardule, Shardull,
Shardulle

Shashi (Indian) Of the moonbeam

Shashie, Shashy, Shashey,
Shashee, Shashea, Shashhi

Shavon (American) One who is open-minded

Shavaughn, Shavonne,
Shavaun, Shovon,
Shovonne, Shovaun,
Shovaughn

Shaw (English) From the woodland

Shawe

Shaykeen (American) A successful man

Shaykean, Shaykein,
Shakeyn, Shakine

Shea (Gaelic) An admirable man / from the fairy fortress

Shae, Shai, Shay, Shaye,
Shaylon, Shays

Sheen (English) A shining man

Sheene, Shean, Sheane

Sheffield (English) From the crooked field

Sheffeld

Sheldon (English) From the steep valley

Shelden, Sheldan, Sheldun,
Sheldin, Sheldyn, Shel

Shelley (English) From the meadow's ledge

Shelly, Shelli, Shellie,
Shellee, Shellea, Shelleigh,
Shelleah

Shelton (English) From the farm on the ledge

Shellton, Sheltown, Sheltun,
Shelten, Shelny, Shelney,
Shelni, Shelnie

Shem (Hebrew) Having a well-known name

Shepherd (English) One who herds sheep

Shepperd, Shep, Shepard,
Shephard, Shepp, Sheppard

Sheridan (Gaelic) A seeker

Sheredan, Sheridon,
Sherridan, Seireadan,
Sheriden, Sheridun,
Sherard, Sherrard

Sherlock (English) A fair-haired man

Sherlocke, Shurlock,
Shurlocke

Sherman (English) One who cuts wool cloth

Shermon, Scherman,
Schermann, Shearman,
Shermann, Sherm, Sherme

Sherrerd (English) From the open field

Shererd, Sherrard, Sherard

Shields (Gaelic) A faithful protector

Sheelds, Shealds

Shikha (Indian) A fiery man
Shykha

Shiloh (Hebrew) He who
was sent
Shilo, Shyloh, Shylo

Shing (Chinese) A victori-
ous man
Shyng

Shino (Japanese) A bam-
boo stem
Shyno

Shipton (English) From
the ship town; from the
sheep town

Shiro (Japanese) The
fourth-born son
Shyro

Shorty (American) A man
who is small in stature
*Shortey, Shorti, Shortie,
Shortee, Shortea*

Shreshta (Indian) The
best; one who is superior

Shubhang (Indian) A
handsome man

Shuraqui (Arabic) A man
from the east

Siamak (Persian) A
bringer of joy
*Syamak, Siamack,
Syamack, Siamac, Syamac*

Sidor (Russian) One who
is talented
Sydor

Sierra (Spanish) From the
jagged mountain range
*Siera, Syerra, Syera, Seyera,
Seeara*

Sigehere (English) One
who is victorious
Sygehere, Sigihere, Sygihere

Sigenert (Anglo-Saxon) A
king
Sygenert, Siginert, Syginert

Sigmund (German) The
victorious protector
*Siegmund, Sigmond,
Zsigmond, Zygmunt*

Sihtric (Anglo-Saxon) A
king
*Sihtrik, Sihtrick, Syhtric,
Syhtrik, Syhtrick, Sihtryc,
Sihtryk, Sihtryck*

Sik'is (Native American) A
friendly man

Sikyahonaw (Native
American) Resembling a
yellow bear
*Sikyahonau, Sykyahonaw,
Sykyahonau*

Silny (Czech) Having great
strength
*Silney, Silni, Silnie, Silnee,
Silnea*

Simbarashe (African) The
power of God
*Simbarashi, Simbarashie,
Simbarashy, Simbarashey,
Simbarashee*

Simcha (Hebrew) Filled with joy
Symcha, Simha, Symha

Simmons (Hebrew) The son of Simon
Semmes, Simms, Syms, Simmonds, Symonds, Simpson, Symms, Simson

Simon (Hebrew) God has heard
Shimon, Si, Sim, Samien, Semyon, Simen, Simeon, Simone

Sinai (Hebrew) From the clay desert

Sinclair (English) Man from Saint Clair
Sinclair, Sinclare, Synclair, Synclaire, Synclare

Singer (American) A vocalist
Synger

Sion (Armenian) From the fortified hill
Sionne, Syon, Syonne

Sirius (Greek) Resembling the brightest star
Syrius

Siyavash (Persian) One who owns black horses
Siyavashe

Skerry (Norse) From the rocky island
Skereye, Skerrey, Skerri, Skerrie, Skerree, Skerrea

Slade (English) Son of the valley
Slaid, Slaide, Slaed, Slaede, Slayd, Slayde

Sladkey (Slavic) A glorious man
Sladky, Sladki, Sladkie, Sladkee, Sladkea

Slavomir (Czech) Of renowned glory
Slavomeer, Slavomyr, Slavomere, Slawomir, Slawomeer, Slawomyr, Slawomere

Smith (English) A blacksmith
Smyth, Smithe, Smythe, Smedt, Smid, Smitty, Smittee, Smittea

Snell (Anglo-Saxon) One who is bold
Snel, Snelle, Snele

Solange (French) An angel of the sun

Solaris (Greek) Of the sun
Solarise, Solariss, Solarisse, Solarys, Solaryss, Solarysse, Solstice, Soleil

Somer (French) Born during the summer
Somers, Sommer, Sommers, Sommar, Somar

Somerset (English) From the summer settlement
Sommerset, Summerset, Summerset

Songaa (Native American)
Having great strength
Songan

Sophocles (Greek) An
ancient playwright
Sofocles

Sorley (Irish) Of the summer vikings
Sorly, Sorlee, Sorlea, Sorli, Sorlie

Soumil (Indian) A beloved friend
Soumyl, Soumille, Soumylle, Soumill, Soumyll

Southern (English) Man from the south
Sothern, Suthern

Sovann (Cambodian) The golden son
Sovan, Sovane

Spark (English / Latin) A gallant man / to scatter
Sparke, Sparki, Sparkie, Sparky, Sparkey, Sparkee, Sparkea

Squire (English) A knight's companion; the shield-bearer
Squier, Squiers, Squires, Squyre, Squyres

Stanford (English) From the stony ford
Standford, Standforde, Standforde, Stamford, Stamforde

Stanhope (English) From the stony hollow
Stanhop

Stanton (English) From the stone town
Stantown, Stanten, Staunton, Stantan, Stantun

Stark (German) Having great strength
Starke, Starck, Starcke

Stavros (Greek) One who is crowned

Steadman (English) One who lives at the farm
Stedman, Steadmann, Stedmann, Stedeman

Steed (English)
Resembling a stallion
Steede, Stead, Steade

***Stephen** (Greek)
Crowned with garland
Staffan, Steba, Steben, Stefan, Stefano, Steffan, Steffen, Steffon, Steven, Steve

Sterling (English) One who is highly valued
Sterlyng, Stirling, Sterlyn

Stian (Norse) A voyager; one who is swift
Stig, Styg, Stygge, Stieran, Steeran, Steeren, Steeryn, Stieren

Stilwell (Anglo-Saxon) From the quiet spring
Stillwell, Stilwel, Stylwell, Styllwell, Stilwel, Stillwel

Stobart (German) A harsh man
Stobarte, Stobarth, Stobarthe

Stockley (English) From the meadow of tree stumps
Stockly, Stockli, Stocklie, Stocklee, Stockleigh, Stocklea, Stockleah, Stocleah

Storm (American) Of the tempest; stormy weather; having an impetuous nature
Storme, Stormy, Stormi, Stormie, Stormey, Stormee, Stormea

Stowe (English) A secretive man
Stow, Stowey, Stowy, Stowee, Stowea, Stowi, Stowie

Stratford (English) From the street near the river ford
Strafford, Stratforde, Stratford, Strafforde, Straforde

Stratton (Scottish) A homebody
Straton, Stratten, Straten, Strattan, Stratan, Strattun, Stratun

Strider (English) A great warrior
Stryder

Striker (American) An aggressive man
Strike, Stryker, Stryke

Struthers (Irish) One who lives near the brook
Struther, Sruthair, Strother, Strothers

Stuart (English) A steward; the keeper of the estate
Steward, Stewart, Stewert, Stuert, Stu, Stew

Suave (American) A smooth and sophisticated man
Swave

Subhi (Arabic) Born during the early morning hours
Subhie, Subhy, Subhey, Subhee, Subhea

Suffield (English) From the southern field
Suffeld, Suthfeld, Suthfield

Sullivan (Gaelic) Having dark eyes
Sullavan, Sullevan, Sullyvan

Sully (English) From the southern meadow
Sulley, Sulli, Sullie, Sulleigh, Sullee, Sullea, Sulleah, Suthley

Sultan (African / American) A ruler / one who is bold
Sultane, Sulten, Sultun, Sulton, Sultin, Sultyn

Suman (Hindi) A wise man

Sundiata (African)
 Resembling a hungry lion
Sundyata, Soundiata, Soundyata, Sunjata

Sundown (American)
 Born at dusk
Sundowne

Su'ud (Arabic) One who has good luck
Suoud

Swahili (Arabic) Of the coastal people
Swahily, Swahiley, Swahilee, Swahiley, Swaheeli, Swaheelie, Swaheelly, Swaheeley

Sylvester (Latin) Man from the forest
Silvester, Silvestre, Silvestro, Sylvestre, Sylvestro, Sly, Sevester, Seveste

Syon (Indian) One who is followed by good fortune

Szemere (Hungarian) A man of small stature
Szemir, Szemeer, Szemear, Szemyr

T

Tabari (Arabic) A famous historian

Tabarie, Tabary, Tabarey, Tabaree, Tabarea

Tabbai (Hebrew) A well-behaved boy

Tabbae, Tabbay, Tabbaye

Tabbart (German) A brilliant man

Tabbert, Tabart, Tabert, Tahbert, Tahberte

Tacari (African) As strong as a warrior

Tacarie, Tacary, Tacarey, Tacaree, Tacarea

Tadao (Japanese) One who is satisfied

Tadeusz (Polish) One who is worthy of praise
Tadesuz

Tadi (Native American) Of the wind

Tadie, Tady, Tadey, Tadee, Tadea

Tadzi (American / Polish) Resembling the loon / one who is praised

Tadzie, Tadzzy, Tadzey, Tadzee, Tadzea

Taft (French / English)
From the homestead /
from the marshes
Tafte

Taggart (Gaelic) Son of a
priest
*Taggert, Taggort, Taggirt,
Taggyrt*

Taghee (Native American)
A chief
*Taghea, Taghy, Taghey,
Taghi, Taghie*

Taheton (Native American)
Resembling a hawk

Tahmelapachme (Native
American) Wielding a dull
knife

Tahoe (Native American)
From the big water
Taho

Tahoma (Native American)
From the snowy mountain
peak
*Tehoma, Tacoma, Takoma,
Tohoma, Tocoma, Tokoma,
Tekoma, Tecoma*

Taishi (Japanese) An ambi-
tious man
*Taishie, Taishy, Taishey,
Taishee, Taishea*

Taj (Indian) One who is
crowned
Tahj, Tajdar

Tajo (Spanish) Born dur-
ing the daytime

Taksony (Hungarian) One
who is content; well-fed
*Taksoney, Taksoni,
Taksonie, Taksonee,
Taksonea, Tas*

Talasi (Native American)
Resembling a cornflower
*Talasie, Talasy, Talasey,
Talasee, Talasea*

Talford (English) From the
high ford
Talforde, Tallford, Tallforde

Talfryn (Welsh) From the
high hill
*Talfrynn, Talfrin, Talfrinn,
Talfren, Talfrenn, Tallfryn,
Tallfrin, Tallfren*

Talmái (Hebrew) From the
furrows
Talmae, Talmay, Talmaye

Talmon (Hebrew) One
who is oppressed
*Talman, Talmin, Talmyn,
Talmen*

Talo (Finnish) From the
homestead

Tam (Vietnamese /
Hebrew) Having heart /
one who is truthful

Taman (Hindi) One who is
needed

Tamarius (American) A stubborn man

Tamarias, Tamarios, Tamerius, Tamerias, Tamerios

Tameron (American) Form of Cameron, meaning "having a crooked nose"

Tameren, Tameryn, Tamryn, Tamerin, Tamren, Tamrin, Bamron

Tammany (Native American) A friendly chief

Tammani, Tammanie, Tammaney, Tammanee, Tammanea

Tanafa (Polynesian) A drumbeat

Taneli (Hebrew) He will be judged by God

Tanelie, Tanely, Taneley, Tanelee, Tanelea

Tanish (Indian) An ambitious man

Tanishe, Taneesh, Taneeshe, Taneash, Taneashe, Tanysh, Tanyshe

Tanjiro (Japanese) The prized second-born son

Tanjyiro

Tank (American) A man who is big and strong

Tankie, Tanki, Tanky, Tankey, Tankee, Tankea

Tanner (English) One who makes leather

Tannere, Tannor, Tannar, Tannir, Tannyr, Tannur, Tannis

Tannon (German) From the fir tree

Tannan, Tannen, Tannin, Tansen, Tanson, Tannun, Tannyn

Tano (Ghanese) From the river

Tanu

Tao (Chinese) One who will have a long life

Taos (Spanish) From the city in New Mexico

Tapani (Hebrew) A victorious man

Tapanie, Tapany, Tapaney, Tapanee, Tapanea

Tapko (American)

Resembling an antelope

Tappen (Welsh) From the top of the cliff

Tappan, Tappon, Tappin, Tappyn, Tappun

Taran (Gaelic) Of the thunder

Taren, Taron, Tarin, Taryn, Tarun

Taranga (Indian) Of the waves

Taregan (Native American)
Resembling a crane
*Taregen, Taregon, Taregin,
Taregyn*

Tarit (Indian) Resembling
lightning
*Tarite, Tareet, Tareete,
Tareat, Tareate, Taryt, Taryte*

Tarn (Norse) From the
mountain pool

Tarquin (Latin) One who is
impulsive
*Tarquinn, Tarquinne,
Tarquen, Tarquenn,
Tarquenne, Tarquyn,
Tarquynn, Tarquynne*

Tarrant (American) One
who upholds the law
*Tarrent, Tarrint, Tarrynt,
Tarront, Tarrunt*

Tarun (Indian) A youthful
man
*Taroun, Taroon, Tarune,
Taroune, Tarooone*

Tashi (Tibetan) One who is
prosperous
*Tashie, Tashy, Tashey,
Tashee, Tashea*

Tate (English) A cheerful
man; one who brings hap-
piness to others
*Tayt, Tayte, Tait, Taite,
Taet, Taete*

Tausiq (Indian) One who
provides strong backing
*Tauseeq, Tauseaq, Tausik,
Tauseek, Tauseak*

Tavaris (American) Of
misfortune; a hermit
*Tavarius, Tavaress,
Tavarious, Tavariss,
Tavarous, Tevarus,
Tavorian, Tavarian*

Tavas (Hebrew)
Resembling a peacock

Tavi (Aramaic) A good man
*Tavie, Tavy, Tavey, Tavee,
Tavea*

Tavin (German) Form of
Gustav, meaning "of the
staff of the gods"
*Tavyn, Taven, Tavan,
Tavon, Tavun, Tava, Tave*

Tawa (Native American)
Born beneath the sun
Tawah

Tay (Scottish) From the
river
Taye, Tae, Tai

Teagan (Gaelic) A hand-
some man
*Teegan, Teygan, Tegan,
Teigan*

Tecumseh (Native
American) A traveler;
resembling a shooting star
*Tekumseh, Tecumse,
Tekumse*

Ted (English) Form of
Theodore, meaning "a gift
from God"
*Tedd, Teddy, Teddi, Teddie,
Teddee, Teddea, Teddey, Tedric*

Tedmund (English) A protector of the land
Tedmunde, Tedmond, Tedmonde, Tedman, Theomund, Theomond, Theomunde, Theomonde

Teetonka (Native American) One who talks too much
Teitonka, Tietonka, Teatonka, Teytonka

Tegene (African) My protector
Tegeen, Tegeene, Tegean, Tegeane

Teiji (Japanese) One who is righteous
Teijo

Teilo (Welsh) A saintly man

Teka (African) He has replaced

Tekeshi (Japanese) A formidable and brave man
Tekeshie, Tekeshy, Tekeshey, Tekeshee, Tekeshea

Telly (Greek) The wisest man
Telley, Tellee, Tellea, Tellie, Tellie

Temman (Anglo-Saxon) One who has been tamed

Temple (Latin) From the sacred place
Tempel, Templar, Templer, Templo

Teneangopte (Native American) Resembling a high-flying bird

Tennant (English) One who rents
Tennent, Tenant, Tenent

Tennessee (Native American) From the state of Tennessee
Tenese, Tenessee, Tennessee, Tennesse, Tennesee, Tennesse

Teon (Anglo-Saxon) One who harms others

Terence (Latin) From an ancient Roman clan
Tarrants, Tarrance, Tarrence, Tarrenz, Terencio, Terrance, Terrence, Terrey, Terry, Terron

Teris (Irish) The son of Terence
Terys, Teriss, Teryss, Terris, Terrys, Terriss, Terryss

Terrian (American) One who is strong and ambitious
Terrien, Terriun, Terriyn

Terron (English) Form of Terence, meaning "from an ancient Roman clan"
Tarran, Tarren, Tarrin, Tarron, Tarryn, Teron, Teran

Teshi (African) One who is full of laughter
Teshie, Teshy, Teshey, Teshee, Teshea

Tessema (African) One to whom people listen

Tet (Vietnamese) Born on New Year's

Teteny (Hungarian) A chieftain

Teva (Hebrew) A natural man
Tevah

Texas (Native American) One of many friends; from the state of Texas
Texus, Taxis, Texus, Texus, Texys

Teyrnon (Celtic) A regal man
Teirnon, Tayrnon, Tairnon, Taernon, Tiarchnach, Tiarnach

Thabo (African) Filled with happiness

Thackary (English) Form of Zachary, meaning "the Lord remembers"
Thackery, Thakary, Thakery, Thackari, Thackarie, Thackarey, Thackaree, Thackarea

Thaddeus (Aramaic) Having heart
Tad, Tadd, Taddeo, Taddeusz, Thad, Thadd, Thaddaios, Thaddaos

Thandiwe (African) One who is dearly loved
Thandie, Thandi, Thandy, Thandey, Thandee, Thandea

Thang (Vietnamese) One who is victorious

Thanus (American) One who owns land

Thao (Vietnamese) One who is courteous

Thatcher (English) One who fixes roofs
Thacher, Thatch, Thatche, Thaxter, Thacker, Thaker, Thackere, Thakere

Thayer (Teutonic) Of the nation's army

Themba (African) One who is trustworthy
Thembah

Theodore (Greek) A gift from God
Ted, Teddy, Teddie, Theo, Theodor

Theron (Greek) A great hunter
Therron, Tharon, Theon, Tharron

Theseus (Greek) In mythology, hero who slew the Minotaur
Thesius, Thesysus

Thinh (Vietnamese) A prosperous man

★**Thomas** (Aramaic) One of twins
Tam, Tamas, Tamhas, Thom, Thoma, Thomason, Thomson, Thompson, Tip

Thor (Norse) In mythology, god of thunder

Thorian, Thorin, Thorsson, Thorvald, Tor, Tore, Turo, Thorrin

Thorburn (Norse) Thor's bear

Thorburne, Thorbern, Thorberne, Thorbjorn, Thorbjorne, Torbjorn, Torborg, Torben

Thormond (Norse)

Protected by Thor

Thormonde, Thormund, Thormunde, Thurmond, Thurmonde, Thurmund, Thurmunde, Thormun

Thorne (English) From the thorn bush

Thorn

Thornycroft (English)

From the field of thorn bushes

Thornicroft, Thorneycroft, Thorniecroft, Thorneecroft, Thorneacroft

Thuong (Vietnamese) One who loves tenderly

Thurston (English) From Thor's town; Thor's stone

Thorston, Thorstan, Thorstein, Thorsten, Thurstain, Thurstan, Thursten, Torsten

Thuy (Vietnamese) One who is kind

Tiassale (African) It has been forgotten

Tiberio (Italian) From the Tiber river

Tibero, Tyberio, Tybero, Tiberius, Tiberios, Tyberius, Tyberios

Tibor (Slavic) From the sacred place

Tiburon (Spanish)

Resembling a shark

Tiernan (Gaelic) Lord of the manor

Tiarnan, Tiarney, Tierney, Tierny, Tiernee, Tiernea, Tierni, Tiernie

Tilian (Anglo-Saxon) One who strives to better himself

Tilien, Tiliun, Tilion

Tilon (Hebrew) A generous man

Tilen, Tilan, Tilun, Tilin, Tilyn

Tilton (English) From the fertile estate

Tillton, Tiltan, Tilltan, Tiltan, Tilltan, Tiltin, Tilltin, Tiltun

Timir (Indian) Born in the darkness

Timirbaran

***Timothy** (Greek) One who honors God
Tim, Timmo, Timmy, Timmothy, Timmy, Timo, Timofei, Timofeo

Tin (Vietnamese) A great thinker

Tino (Italian) A man of small stature
Teeno, Tieno, Teino, Teano, Tyno

Tip (American) A form of Thomas, meaning "one of twins"
Tipp, Tipper, Tippy, Tippee, Tippea, Tippey, Tippi, Tippie

Tisa (African) The ninth-born child
Tisah, Tysa, Tysah

Titus (Greek / Latin) Of the giants / a great defender
Tito, Titos, Tytus, Tytos, Titan, Tytan, Tyto

Toa (Polynesian) A brave-hearted woman

Toan (Vietnamese) One who is safe
Toane

Tobbar (American) An active man

Todd (English) Resembling a fox
Tod

Todor (Bulgarian) A gift from God
Todos, Todros

Tohon (Native American) One who loves the water

Tokala (Native American) Resembling a fox
Tokalo

Toks (American) A care-free man

Tomer (Hebrew) A man of tall stature
Tomar, Tomur, Tomir, Tomor, Tomyr

Tomi (Japanese / African) A wealthy man / of the people
Tomie, Tomee, Tomea, Tomy, Tomey

Tonauac (Aztec) One who possesses the light

Torger (Norse) The power of Thor's spear
Thorger, Torgar, Thorgar, Terje, Therje

Torht (Anglo-Saxon) A bright man
Torhte

Torin (Celtic) One who acts as chief
Toran, Torean, Toren, Torion, Torran, Torrian, Toryn

Tormaigh (Irish) Having the spirit of Thor
Tormey, Tormay, Tormaye, Tormai, Tormae

Torr (English) From the tower
Torre

Torrence (Gaelic) From the little hills
Torence, Torrance, Torrens, Torrans, Toran, Torran, Torrin, Torn, Torry

Torry (Norse / Gaelic)
Refers to Thor / form of Torrence, meaning "from the little hills"
Torrey, Torree, Torrea, Torri, Torrie, Tory, Torey, Tori

Toshiro (Japanese) One who is talented and intelligent
Toshihiro

Tostig (English) A well-known earl
Tostyg

Toviel (Hebrew) The Lord is good
Toviell, Toviele, Tovielle, Tovi, Tovie, Tovee, Tovea, Tovy

Toyo (Japanese) A man of plenty

Tracy (Gaelic) One who is warlike
Tracey, Traci, Tracie, Tracee, Tracea, Treacy, Trace, Tracen

Travis (French) To cross over
Travys, Traver, Travers, Traviss, Trevis, Trevys, Travus, Traves

Treffen (German) One who socializes
Treffan, Treffin, Treffon, Treffyn, Treffun

Tremain (Celtic) From the town built of stone
Tramain, Tramaine, Tramayne, Tremaine, Tremayne, Tremaen, Tremaene, Tramaen

Tremont (French) From the three mountains
Tremonte, Tremount, Tremounte

Treoweman (English) A loyal man
Treowe

Trevin (English) From the fair town
Trevan, Treven, Trevian, Trevion, Trevon, Trevyn, Trevonn

Trevor (Welsh) From the large village
Trefor, Trevar, Trever, Treabhar, Treveur, Trevir, Trevur

Trey (English) The third-born child
Tre, Trai, Trae, Tray, Traye, Trayton, Treyton, Trayson

Trigg (Norse) One who is truthful
Trygg

Tripp (English) A traveler
Trip, Trypp, Tryp, Tripper,
Trypper

Tripsy (American) One
 who enjoys dancing
Tripsey, Tripsee, Tripsea,
Tripsi, Tripsie

Tristan (Celtic) A sorrow-
 ful man; in Arthurian leg-
 end, a knight of the
 Round Table
Trystan, Tris, Tristam,
Tristen, Tristian, Tristin,
Triston, Tristram

Trocky (American) A
 manly man
Trockey, Trocki, Trockie,
Trockee, Trockea

Trong (Vietnamese) One
 who is respected

Troy (Gaelic) Son of a foot-
 soldier
Troye, Troi

Trumbald (English) A bold
 man
Trumbold, Trumbalde,
Trumbolde

Trygve (Norse) One who
 wins with bravery

Tse (Native American) As
 solid as a rock

Tsidhqiyah (Hebrew) The
 Lord is just
Tsidqiyah, Tsidhqiya,
Tsdqiya

Tsubasa (Japanese) A
 winged being
Tsubasah, Tsubase,
Tsubaseh

Tucker (English) One who
 makes garments
Tuker, Tuckerman,
Tukerman, Tuck, Tuckman,
Tukman, Tuckere, Toukere

Tuketu (Native American)
 Resembling a running
 bear
Tuketue, Tuketoo, Tuketou,
Telutci, Telutcie, Telutcy,
Telutcey, Telutcee

Tulsi (Indian) A holy man
Tulsie, Tulsy, Tulsey, Tulsee,
Tulsea

Tumaini (African) An opti-
 mist
Tumainie, Tumainee,
Tumainy, Tumainey,
Tumayni, Tumaynie,
Tumaynee, Tumayney

Tunde (African) One who
 returns
Tundi, Tundie, Tundee,
Tundea, Tundy, Tundey

Tunleah (English) From
 the town near the meadow
Tunlea, Tunleigh, Tunly,
Tunley, Tunlee, Tunli,
Tunlie

Tupac (African) A messen-
 ger warrior
Tupack, Tupoc, Tupock

Turfeinar (Norse) In mythology, the son of Rognvald
Turfaynar, Turfaenar,
Turfanar, Turfēnar, Turfainar

Tushar (Indian) Of the snow
Tusharr, Tushare

Tusita (Chinese) One who is heaven-sent

Twrgadarn (Welsh) From the strong tower

Txanton (Basque) Form of Anthony, meaning “a flourishing man; of an ancient Roman family”
Txantony, Txantoney,
Txantonee, Txantoni,
Txantonie, Txantonea

Tybalt (Latin) He who sees the truth
Tybault, Tybalte, Tybaulte

Tye (English) From the fenced-in pasture
Tyg, Tyge, Tie, Tigh, Teyen

Tyfiell (English) Follower of the god Tyr
Tyfiel, Tyfielle, Tyfiële

★**Tyler** (English) A tiler of roofs
Tilar, Tylar, Tylor, Tiler,
Tilor, Ty, Tye, Tylerē

Typhoon (Chinese) Of the great wind
Tiphoon, Tyfoon, Tifoon,
Typhoun, Tiphoun, Tyfoun,
Tifoun

Tyrone (French) From Owen's land
Terone, Tiron, Tirone,
Tyron, Ty, Kyrone

Tyson (French) One who is high-spirited; fiery
Thyssen, Tiesen, Tyce,
Tycen, Tyeson, Tyssen,
Tysen, Tysan

U

U (Korean) A kind and gentle man

Uaithne (Gaelic) One who is innocent; green
Uaithn, Uaythne, Uaythn,
Uathne, Uathn, Uaethne,
Uaethn

Ualan (Scottish) Form of Valentine, meaning “one who is strong and healthy”
Ualane, Ualayn, Ualayne,
Ualen, Ualon

Uba (African) One who is wealthy; lord of the house
Ubah, Ubba, Ubbah

Uberto (Italian) Form of Hubert, meaning “having a shining intellect”
Ulberto, Umberto

Udath (Indian) One who is noble
Udathe

Uddam (Indian) An exceptional man

Uddhar (Indian) One who is free; an independent man
Uddharr, Udhar, Udharrr

Udell (English) From the valley of yew trees
Udale, Udel, Udall, Udayle, Udayl, Udail, Udaile, Udele

Udi (Hebrew) One who carries a torch
Udie, Udy, Udey, Udee, Udea

Udup (Indian) Born beneath the moon's light
Udupp, Uddup, Uddupp

Udyan (Indian) Of the garden
Uddyan, Udyann, Uddyann

Ugo (Italian) A great thinker

Uland (English) From the noble country
Ulande, Ulland, Ullande, Ulandus, Ullandus

Ulhas (Indian) Filled with happiness
Ulhass, Ullhas, Ullhass

Ull (Norse) Having glory; in mythology, god of justice and patron of agriculture
Ulle, Ul, Ule

Ulmer (German) Having the fame of the wolf
Ullmer, Ullmar, Ulmarr, Ullmarr, Ulfmer, Ulfmar, Ulfmaer

Ultman (Indian) A godly man
Ultmann, Ultmane

Umrao (Indian) One who is noble

Unai (Basque) A shepherd
Unay, Unaye, Unae

Unathi (African) God is with us
Unathie, Unathy, Unathey, Unathee, Unathea

Uncas (Native American) Resembling a fox
Unkas, Unckas

Ungus (Irish) A vigorous man
Unguss

Unique (American) Unlike others; the only one
Unikue, Unik, Uniqui, Uniqi, Uniqe, Unikque, Unike, Unicke

Uolevi (Finnish) Form of Olaf, meaning “the remaining of the ancestors”
Uolevie, Uolevee, Uolevy, Uolevey, Uolevea

Upchurch (English) From the upper church
Upchurche

Uranus (Greek) In mythology, the father of the Titans
Urainus, Uraynus, Uranas, Uraynas, Urainas, Uranos, Uraynos, Urainos

Uri (Hebrew) Form of Uriah, meaning “the Lord is my light”
Urie, Ury, Urey, Uree, Urea

Uriah (Hebrew) The Lord is my light
Uri, Uria, Urias, Urija, Urijah, Uriyah, Urjasz, Uriya

Urjavaha (Hindu) Of the Nimi dynasty

Urtzi (Basque) From the sky
Urtzie, Urtzy, Urtzey, Urtzee, Urtzea

Usbeorn (English) A divine warrior

Usher (Latin) From the mouth of the river
Ushar, Ushir, Ussher, Usshar, Usshir

Ushi (Chinese) As strong as an ox
Ushie, Ushy, Ushey, Ushee, Ushea

Utah (Native American) People of the mountains; from the state of Utah

Utsav (Indian) Born during a celebration
Utsavi, Utsave, Utsava, Utsavie, Utsavy, Utsavey, Utsavee, Utsavea

Utt (Arabic) One who is kind and wise
Utte

Uzi (Hebrew) Having great power
Uzie, Uzy, Uzey, Uzee, Uzea, Uzzi, Uzzie, Uzzy

Uzima (African) One who is full of life
Uzimah, Uzimma, Uzimmah, Uzyima, Uzymma, Uzyiema, Uzeima, Uzeema

Uzziah (Hebrew) The Lord is my strength
Uzzia, Uziah, Uzia, Uzzya, Uzzyah, Uzyah, Uzya, Uzziel

V

Vachel (French) Resembling a small cow
Vachele, Vachell

Vachlan (English) One who lives near water

Vadar (Dutch) A fatherly man
Vader, Vadyr

Vadhir (Spanish)
Resembling a rose
Vadhyyr, Vadheer

Vadim (Russian) A good-looking man
Vadime, Vadym, Vadyne, Vadeem, Vadeeme

Vai (Teutonic) A mighty ruler
Vae

Vaijnath (Hindi) Refers to Lord Shiva
Vaejnath, Vaijnathe, Vaejnathe

Valdemar (German) A well-known ruler
Valdemarr, Valdemare, Valto, Valdmar, Valdmarr, Valdimar, Valdimarr

Valentine (Latin) One who is strong and healthy
Val, Valentin, Valentino, Valentyne, Ualan

Valerian (Latin) One who is strong and healthy
Valerien, Valerio, Valerius, Valery, Valeryan, Valere, Valeri, Valerii

Valin (Hindi) The monkey king

Valle (French) From the glen
Vallejo

Valri (French) One who is strong
Valrie, Valry, Valrey, Valree

Vance (English) From the marshland
Vanse

Vanderveer (Dutch) From the ferry
Vandervere, Vandervir, Vandervire, Vandervyr, Vandervyre

Vandy (Dutch) One who travels; a wanderer
Vandey, Vandi, Vandie, Vandee

Vandyke (Danish) From the dike
Vandike

Vanir (Norse) Of the ancient gods

Varante (Arabic) From the river

Vardon (French) From the green hill
Varden, Verdon, Verdun, Verden, Vardun, Vardan, Verddun, Varddun

Varg (Norse) Resembling a wolf

Varick (German) A protective ruler
Varrick, Warick, Warrick

Varius (Latin) A versatile man
Varian, Varinius

Variya (Hindi) The excellent one

Vasava (Hindi) Refers to Indra

Vaschel (Hebrew) From the small ash tree

Vashon (American) The Lord is gracious
Vashan, Vashawn, Vashaun, Vashone, Vashane, Vashayn, Vashayne

Vasin (Indian) A great ruler
Vasine, Vaseen, Vaseene, Vasyne, Vasyne

Vasuki (Hindi) In Hinduism, a serpent king
Vasukie, Vasuky, Vasukee, Vasukee, Vasukee

Vasuman (Indian) Son born of fire

Vasyl (Slavic) A king
Vasil, Vassil, Wasyl

Vatsa (Indian) Our beloved son
Vathsa

Vatsal (Indian) One who is affectionate

Velimir (Croatian) One who wishes for great peace
Velimeer, Velimyr, Velimire, Velimeere, Velimyre

Velyo (Bulgarian) A great man
Velcho, Veliko, Velin, Velko

Vere (French) From the alder tree

Verge (Anglo-Saxon) One who owns four acres

Vernon (French) From the alder-tree grove
Vern, Vernal, Vernard, Verne, Vernee, Vernen, Verney, Vernin

Verrill (French) One who is faithful
Verill, Verrall, Verrell, Verroll, Veryl, Veryll, Verol, Verall

Vibol (Cambodian) A man of plenty
Viboll, Vibole, Vybol, Vyboll, Vybole

Vid (Hungarian) Form of Vito, meaning "one who gives life"
Vida, Vidas, Vidal

Vidal (Spanish) A giver of life
Videl, Videlio, Videlo, Vidallo, Vidalio, Vidas

Vidar (Norse) Warrior of the forest; in mythology, a son of Odin
Vidarr

Vien (Vietnamese) One who is complete; satisfied

Viho (Native American) One who ranks as chief

Vincent (Latin) One who prevails; the conqueror
Vicente, Vicenzio, Vincenzo, Vin, Vince, Vincens, Vincente, Vincentius

Vinod (Indian) One who is a pleasure

Viorel (Romanian) Resembling the bluebell
Viorell, Vyorel, Vyorell

Vipin (Indian) From the forest
Vippin, Vypin, Vypyn, Vyppin, Vyppyn, Vipyn, Vippyn

Vipul (Indian) A man of plenty
Vypul, Vipull, Vypull, Vipool, Vyppool

Virag (Hungarian) Resembling a flower

Virgil (Latin) The staff-bearer
Verge, Vergil, Vergilio, Virgilio, Vergilo, Virgilo, Virgilijus

Virginius (Latin) One who is pure; chaste
Virginio, Virgino

Virote (Thai) A powerful man

Vitéz (Hungarian) A courageous warrior

Vito (Latin) One who gives life
Vital, Vitale, Vitalis, Vitaly, Vitas, Vitus, Vitali, Vitaliy, Vid

Vitus (Latin) Giver of life
Wit

Vladimir (Slavic) A famous prince
Vladamir, Vladimeer, Vladimyr, Vladimyre, Vladamyr, Vladamyre, Vladameer, Vladimer

Vladislav (Slavic) One who rules with glory

Volodymyr (Slavic) To rule with peace
Wolodymyr

Vulcan (Latin) In mythology, the god of fire
Vulkan, Vulckan

Vyacheslav (Russian) Form of Wenceslas, meaning "one who receives more glory"

W

Wade (English) To cross the river ford
Wayde, Waid, Waide, Waddell, Wadell, Waydell, Waidell, Waed

Wadley (English) From the meadow near the ford
Wadly, Wadlee, Wadli, Wadlie, Wadleigh

Wadsworth (English) From the estate near the ford
Waddsworth, Wadsworth, Waddsworth

Wafi (Arabic) One who is trustworthy
Wafie, Wafy, Wafey, Wafee, Wafiy, Wafiy

Wahab (Indian) A big-hearted man

Wahchinksapa (Native American) Having great wisdom
Wachinksapa, Wahchinksap, Wachinksap

Wainwright (English) One who builds wagons
Wainright, Wainwright, Wayneright, Waynewright, Waynwright

Wakil (Arabic) A lawyer; a trustee
Wakill, Wakyl, Wakyle, Wakeel, Wakeele

Wakiza (Native American) A desperate fighter
Wakyza, Wakeza, Wakieza, Wakeiza

Walbridge (English) From the Welshman's bridge
Wallbridge, Walbrydge, Wallbrydge

Waljan (Welsh) The chosen one
Walljan, Waljen, Walljen, Waljon, Walljon

Walker (English) One who trods the cloth
Walkar, Walkir, Walkor

Walter (German) The commander of the army
Walther, Walt, Walte, Walder, Wat, Wouter, Wolter, Woulter, Galtero, Quaid

Wamblee (Native American) Resembling an eagle
Wambli, Wamblie, Wambly, Wambley, Wambleigh, Wamblea

Wanikiy (Native American) A savior
Wanikiya, Wanikie, Wanikey, Waniki, Wanikee

Wanjala (African) Born during a famine
Wanjalla, Wanjall, Wanjall

Warford (English) From the ford near the weir
Warforde, Weirford, Weirforde, Weiford, Weiforde

Warley (English) From the meadow near the weir
Warly, Warleigh, Warlee, Warlea, Warleah, Warli, Warlie, Weirley

Warner (German) Of the defending army
Werner, Wernher, Warnher, Worner, Wornher

Warra (Aboriginal) Man of the water
Warrah, Wara, Warah

Warrick (English) Form of Varick, meaning “a protective ruler”

Warrik, Warric, Warick, Warik, Waric, Warryck, Warryk, Warryc

Warrigal (Aboriginal) One who is wild

Warrigall, Warigall, Warigal, Warygal, Warygall

Warrun (Aboriginal) Of the sky

Warun

Warwick (English) From the farm near the weir

Warwik, Warwyck, Warwyk

Wasswa (African) The firstborn of twins

Waswa, Wasswah, Waswah

Wasyl (Ukrainian) Form of Vasy, meaning “a king”

Wasyle, Wasil, Wasile

Watson (English) The son of Walter

Watsin, Watsen, Watsan, Watkins, Watckins, Watkin, Watckin, Wattekinson

Wayne (English) One who builds wagons

Wain, Wanye, Wayn, Waynell, Waynne, Guwayne

Webster (English) A weaver

Weeb, Web, Webb, Webber, Weber, Webbestre, Webestre, Webbe

Wei (Chinese) A brilliant man; having great strength

Wenceslas (Polish) One who receives more glory

Wenceslaus, Wenzel, Vyacheslav

Wendell (German) One who travels; a wanderer

Wendel, Wendale, Wendall, Wendele, Wendal, Windell, Windel, Windal

Wesley (English) From the western meadow

Wes, Wesly, Wessley, Westleigh, Westley, Wesli, Weslie, Wesleigh

Westby (English) From the western farm

Westbey, Wesby, Wesbey, Westbi, Wesbi, Westbie, Wesbie, Westbee

Wharton (English) From the settlement near the weir

Warton, Wharten, Warten, Whartun, Wartun

Whit (English) A white-skinned man

White, Whitey, Whitt, Whitte, Whyt, Whytt, Whytte, Whytey

Whitby (English) From the white farm

Whitbey, Whitbi, Whitbie, Whitbee, Whytbey, Whytby, Whytbi, Whytbie

Whitfield (English) From the white field
Whitfeld, Whytfield, Whytfeld, Witfield, Witfeld, Wytfield, Wytfeld

Whitley (English) From the white meadow
Whitly, Whitli, Whitlie, Whitlee, Whitleigh, Whytley, Whytly, Whytli

Whitman (English) A white-haired man
Whitmann, Witman, Witmann, Whitmane, Witmane, Whytman, Whytmane, Wytman

Wildon (English) From the wooded hill
Willdon, Wilden, Willden

Wiley (English) One who is crafty; from the meadow by the water
Wily, Wileigh, Wili, Wilie, Wilee, Wylie, Wyly, Wyley

Wilford (English) From the willow ford
Willford, Wilferd, Willferd, Wilf, Wielford, Weiford, Wilingford, Wylingford

★**William** (German) The determined protector
Wilek, Wileck, Wilhelm, Wilhelmus, Wilkes, Wilkie, Wilkinson, Will, Guillaume, Quilliam

Willow (English) Of the willow tree
Willowe, Willo, Willoe

Wilmer (German) A strong-willed and well-known man
Wilmar, Wilmore, Willmar, Willmer, Wylmer, Wylmar, Wyllmer, Wyllmar

Winston (English) Of the joy stone; from the friendly town
Win, Winn, Winsten, Winstonn, Wynstan, Wynsten, Wynston, Winstan

Winthrop (English) From the friendly village
Winthrope, Wynthrop, Wynthrope, Winthorp, Wynthorp

Winton (English) From the enclosed pastureland
Wintan, Wintin, Winten, Wynton, Wyntan, Wyntin, Wynten

Wirt (Anglo-Saxon) One who is worthy
Wirte, Wyrte, Wyrte, Wurt, Wurte

Wissian (Anglo-Saxon) One who guides others

Wit (Polish) Form of Vitus, meaning "giver of life"
Witt

Wlodzimierz (Polish) To rule with peace
Wlodzimir, Wlodzimerz

Wolfric (German) A wolf ruler
*Wolfrick, Wolfrik, Wulfric,
 Wulfrick, Wulfrik, Wolfryk,
 Wolfryck, Wolfryc*

Wolodymyr (Ukranian)
 Form of Volodymyr, mean-
 ing “to rule with peace”
*Wolodimir, Wolodimir,
 Wolodymeer, Wolodimeer*

Woorak (Aboriginal) From
 the plains
Woorack, Woorac

★**Wyatt** (English) Having
 the strength of a warrior
*Wyat, Wyatte, Wyate, Wiatt,
 Wiatte, Wiat, Wiate, Wyeth*

Wyndham (English) From
 the windy village
Windham

X

Xakery (American) Form
 of Zachery, meaning “the
 Lord remembers”
*Xaccary, Xaccery, Xach,
 Xacharie, Xachery, Xack,
 Xackarey, Xackary*

Xalvador (Spanish) Form of
 Salvador, meaning “a savior”
*Xalvadore, Xalvadoro,
 Xalvadorio, Xalbador,
 Xalbadore, Xalbadorio,
 Xalbadoro, Xabat*

Xannon (American) From
 an ancient family
*Xanon, Xannen, Xanen,
 Xannun, Xanun*

Xanthus (Greek) A blond-
 haired man
Xanthos, Xanthe, Xanth

★**Xavier** (Basque / Arabic)
 Owner of a new house /
 one who is bright
*Xaver, Xever, Xabier,
 Xaviere, Xabiere, Xaviar,
 Xaviare, Xavior*

Xenocrates (Greek) A for-
 eign ruler

Xesus (Galician) Form of
 Jesus, meaning “God is
 my salvation”

Xoan (Galician) Form of
 John, meaning “God is
 gracious”
Xoane, Xohn, Xon

Xue (Chinese) A studious
 young man

Xun (Chinese) One who is
 swift

Y

Yael (Israeli) Strength of
 God
Yaele

Yagil (Hebrew) One who rejoices, celebrates
Yagill, Yagyl, Yagylle

Yahto (Native American) Having blue eyes; refers to the color blue
Yahtoe, Yahtow, Yahtowe

Yahweh (Hebrew) Refers to God
Yahveh, Yaweh, Yaveh, Yehowah, Yehweh, Yehoveh

Yakiv (Ukranian) Form of Jacob, meaning "he who supplants"
Yakive, Yakeev, Yakeeve, Yackiv, Yackeev, Yakieve, Yakiev, Yakeive

Yakout (Arabian) As precious as a ruby

Yale (Welsh) From the fertile upland
Yayle, Yayl, Yail, Yaile

Yanai (Aramaic) God will answer
Yanae, Yana, Yani

Yankel (Hebrew) Form of Jacob, meaning "he who supplants"
Yankell, Yankel, Yanckell, Yankle, Yanckle

Yaotl (Aztec) A great warrior
Yaotyl, Yaotle, Yaotel, Yaotyle

Yaphet (Hebrew) A handsome man
Yaphett, Yapheth, Yaphethe

Yaqub (Arabic) Form of Jacob, meaning "he who supplants"
Ya'qub, Yaqob, Yaqoub

Yardley (English) From the fenced-in meadow
Yardly, Yardleigh, Yardli, Yardlie, Yardlee, Yardlea, Yarley, Yarly

Yaromir (Russian) Form of Jaromir, meaning "from the famous spring"
Yaromire, Yaromeer, Yaromeere, Yaromyr, Yaromyre

Yas (Native American) Child of the snow

Yasahiro (Japanese) One who is peaceful and calm

Yasin (Arabic) A wealthy man
Yasine, Yaseen, Yaseene, Yasyn, Yasyne, Yasien, Yasiene, Yasein

Yasir (Arabic) One who is well-off financially
Yassir, Yasser, Yaseer, Yasr, Yasyr, Yassyr, Yasar, Yassar

Yaw (African) Born on a Thursday
Yawo, Yao

Yegor (Russian) Form of George, meaning “one who works the earth; a farmer”
Yegore, Yegorr, Yegeor, Yegores, Yeorge, Yeorgis

Yehonadov (Hebrew) A gift from God
Yehonadav, Yehonedov, Yehonedav, Yehoash, Yehoashe, Yeeshai, Yeeshae, Yishai

Yenge (African) A hard-working man
Yengi, Yengie, Yengy, Yengey, Yengee

Yeoman (English) A man-servant
Youman, Yoman

Yestin (Welsh) One who is just and fair
Yestine, Yestyn, Yestyne

Yigil (Hebrew) He shall be redeemed
Yigile, Yigyl, Yigyle, Yigol, Yigole, Yigit, Yigat

Yishachar (Hebrew) He will be rewarded
Yishacharr, Yishachare, Yissachar, Yissachare, Yisachar, Yisachare

Yiska (Native American)
 The night has gone

Yngve (Scandinavian)
 Refers to the god Ing

Yo (Cambodian) One who is honest

Yoav (Hebrew) Form of Joab, meaning “the Lord is my father”
Yoave, Yoavo, Yoavio

Yochanan (Hebrew) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Yochan, Yohannan, Yohanana, Yochannan

Yohan (German) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Yohanana, Yohanna, Yohannes, Yohon, Yohonn, Yohonan

Yonatan (Hebrew) Form of Jonathan, meaning “a gift of God”
Yonaton, Yohnatan, Yohnaton, Yonathan, Yonathon, Yoni, Yonie, Yony

Yong (Korean) One who is courageous

York (English) From the yew settlement
Yorck, Yorc, Yorke

Yosyp (Ukrainian) Form of Joseph, meaning “God will add”
Yosip, Yosype, Yosipe

Yovanny (English) Form of Giovanni, meaning "God is gracious"

Yovanni, Yovannie, Yovannee, Yovany, Yovani, Yovanie, Yovanee

Yukon (English) From the settlement of gold

Youkon, Yucon, Youcon, Yuckon, Youckon

Yuliy (Russian) Form of Julius, meaning "one who is youthful"

Yuli, Yulie, Yulee, Yuleigh, Yuly, Yuley, Yulika, Yulian

Yuudai (Japanese) A great hero

Yudai, Yuudae, Yudae, Yuuday, Yuday

Yves (French) A young archer

Yve, Yvo, Yvon, Yvan, Yvet, Yvete

Z

Zabian (Arabic) One who worships celestial bodies

Zabion, Zabien, Zaabian

Zabulon (Hebrew) One who is exalted

Zabulun, Zabulen

Zacchaeus (Hebrew)

Form of Zachariah, meaning "The Lord remembers"

Zachaeus, Zachaios, Zaccheus, Zackaeus, Zacheus, Zackaios, Zaccheo

Zachariah (Hebrew) The Lord remembers

Zacaria, Zacarias, Zaccaria, Zaccariah, Zachaios, Zacharia, Zacharias, Zacherish

★**Zachary** (Hebrew) Form of Zachariah, meaning "The Lord remembers"

Zaccary, Zaccery, Zach, Zacharie, Zachery, Zack, Zackarey, Zackary, Thackary, Xakery

Zaci (African) In mythology, the god of fatherhood

Zaden (Dutch) A sower of seeds

Zadin, Zadan, Zadon, Zadun, Zede, Zeden, Zedan

Zadok (Hebrew) One who is righteous; just

Zadoc, Zaydok, Zadock, Zaydock, Zaydoc, Zaidok, Zaidock, Zaidoc

Zador (Hungarian) An ill-tempered man

Zador, Zadoro, Zadorio

Zafar (Arabic) The conquerer; a victorious man
Zafarr, Zaffar, Zhafar, Zhaffar, Zafer, Zaffer

Zahid (Arabic) A pious man
Zahide, Zahyd, Zahyde, Zaheed, Zaheede, Zaheide, Zahiede, Zaheid

Zahir (Arabic) A radiant and flourishing man
Zahire, Zahireh, Zahyr, Zahyre, Zaheer, Zaheere, Zaheir, Zahier

Zahur (Arabic) Resembling a flower
Zahure, Zahureh, Zhahur, Zaahur

Zale (Greek) Having the strength of the sea
Zail, Zaile, Zayl, Zayle, Zael, Zaele

Zamir (Hebrew) Resembling a songbird
Zamire, Zameer, Zameere, Zamyrr, Zamyre, Zameir, Zameire, Zamier

Zander (Slavic) Form of Alexander, meaning "a helper and defender of mankind"
Zandros, Zandro, Zandar, Zandur, Zandre

Zanebono (Italian) The good son
Zanbono, Zaynebono, Zaynbono, Zainebono, Zainbono, Zaenebono, Zaenbono

Zareb (African) The protector; guardian
Zarebb, Zaareb, Zarebe, Zarreb, Zareh, Zaareh

Zared (Hebrew) One who has been trapped
Zarede, Zarad, Zarade, Zaared, Zaarad

Zasha (Russian) A defender of the people
Zashah, Zosha, Zoshah, Zashiya, Zoshiya

Zebenjo (African) One who strives to avoid sinning
Zebinjo, Zebenjoe, Zebinjoe

Zeke (English) Form of Ezekiel, meaning "strengthened by God"
Zekiel, Zeek, Zeeke, Zeeq

Zene (African) A handsome man
Zeene, Zeen, Zein, Zeine

Zereen (Arabic) The golden one
Zereene, Zeryn, Zeryne, Zerein, Zereine, Zerrin, Zerren, Zerran

Zeroun (Armenian) One who is respected for his wisdom
Zeroune, Zeroon, Zeroone

Zeth (English) Form of Seth, meaning "one who has been appointed"
Zethe

Ziff (Hebrew) Resembling a wolf
Ziffe, Zif, Zife, Zyf, Zyff, Zyfe, Zyffe

Ziv (Hebrew) A radiant man
Zive, Ziiv, Zivi, Zivie, Zivee, Zivy, Zivey

Ziyad (Arabic) One who betters himself; growth
Ziad

Zlatan (Croatian) The golden son
Zlattan, Zlatane, Zlatann, Zlatain, Zlatayn, Zlaten, Zlaton, Zlatin

Zoan (African) One who takes leave
Zoane

Zoltan (Hungarian) A kingly man; a sultan
Zoltann, Zoltane, Zoltanne, Zsolt, Zsoltan

Zorion (Basque) Filled with happiness
Zorian, Zorien

Zoticus (Greek) Full of life
Zoticos, Zoticas

Zsigmond (Hungarian) Form of Sigmund, meaning "the victorious protector"
Zsigmund, Zsigmonde, Zsigmunde, Zsig, Zsiga

Zubair (Arabic) One who is pure
Zubaire, Zubayr, Zubayre, Zubar, Zubarr, Zubare, Zubaer

Zuberi (African) Having great strength
Zuberie, Zuberiy, Zuberiy, Zuberee, Zubari, Zubarie, Zubary, Zubarey

Zubin (English) One with a toothy grin
Zubine, Zuben, Zuban, Zubun, Zubbin

Zuzen (Basque) One who is just and fair
Zuzenn, Zuzan, Zuzin

Zvonimir (Croatian) The sound of peace
Zvonimirr, Zvonimeer, Zvonimire, Zvonmeere, Zvonimer, Zvonko, Zvoncko

Zygmunt (Polish) Form
of Sigmund, meaning
“the victorious protector”
*Zygmund, Zygmunt,
Zygmund, Zygmunte,
Zygmonde, Zygmunde,
Zygmonte*



A

Aadi (Hindi) Child of the beginning

Aadie, Aady, Aadey, Aadee, Aadea, Aadeah, Aadye

Aaralyn (American)

Woman with song
Aaralynn, Aaralin, Aaralinn, Aaralinne, Aralyn, Aralynn

Aba (African) Born on a Thursday

Abah, Abba, Abbah

Abarrane (Hebrew)

Feminine form of Abraham; mother of a multitude; mother of nations
Abarrayne, Abarraine, Abarane, Abarayne, Abaraine, Abame, Abrahana

Abena (African) Born on a Tuesday

Abenah, Abeena, Abyna, Abina, Abeenah, Abynah, Abinah

Abertha (Welsh) One who is sacrificed

Aberthah

Abhilasha (Hindi) One who is desired

Abhilashah, Abhylasha, Abhylashah

Abiba (African) First child born after the grandmother has died

Abibah, Abeeba, Abyba, Abeebah, Abybah, Abeiba, Abeibah, Abieba

Abiela (Hebrew) My father is Lord

Abielah, Abiella, Abiellah, Abyela, Abyelah, Abyella, Abyellah

★**Abigail** (Hebrew) The source of a father's joy
Abbigail, Abigael, Abigale, Abbygail, Abygail, Abygayle, Abbygayle, Abbegale, Abby

Abijah (Hebrew) My father is Lord

Abija, Abisha, Abishah, Abiah, Abia, Aviah, Avia

Abila (Spanish) One who is beautiful

Abilah, Abyla, Abylah

Abilene (American / Hebrew) From a town in Texas / resembling grass
Abalene, Abalina, Abilena, Abiline, Abileene, Abileen, Abileena, Abilyn

Abir (Arabic) Having a fragrant scent

Abeer, Abyr, Abire, Abeere, Abbir, Abhir

Abira (Hebrew) A source of strength; one who is strong
Abera, Abyra, Abyrah, Abirah, Abbira, Abeerah, Abhira

Abra (Hebrew / Arabic) Feminine form of Abraham; mother of a multitude; mother of nations / lesson; example
Abri, Abrah, Abree, Abria, Abbra, Abrah, Abbrah

Academia (Latin) From a community of higher learning
Akademia, Academiah, Akademiah

Acantha (Greek) Thorny; in mythology, a nymph who was loved by Apollo
Akantha, Ackantha, Acanthah, Akanthah, Ackanthah

Accalia (Latin) In mythology, the foster mother of Romulus and Remus
Accaliah, Acalia, Accalya, Acalya, Acca, Ackaliah, Ackalia

Adah (Hebrew) Ornament; beautiful addition to the family
Adda, Adaya, Ada

Adanna (African) Her father's daughter; a father's pride
Adana, Adanah, Adannah, Adanya, Adanyah

Adanne (African) Her mother's daughter; a mother's pride
Adane, Adayne, Adaine, Adayn, Adain, Adaen, Adaene

Adaoma (Ibo) A good woman

Adara (Greek / Arabic) Beautiful girl / chaste one; virgin
Adair, Adare, Adaire, Adayre, Adarah, Adarra, Adaora, Adar

Addin (Hebrew) One who is adorned; voluptuous
Addine, Addyn, Addyne

Adeen (Irish) Little fire shining brightly
Adeene, Adean, Adeane, Adein, Adeine, Adeyn, Adeyne

Adela (German) Of the nobility; serene; of good humor
Adele, Adelia, Adella, Adelle, Adalene, Adelie, Adelina, Adali

Adelpha (Greek) Beloved sister
Adelfa, Adelphe, Adelphie

Adeola (African) One who wears a crown of honor
Adeolah, Adeolla, Adeollah

Adhelle (Teutonic) Lovely and happy woman
Adhella, Adhell, Adhele, Adhela

Adianca (Native American) One who brings peace
Adianka, Adyanca, Adyanka

Adira (Hebrew / Arabic) Powerful, noble woman / having great strength
Adirah, Adeera, Adyra, Adeerah, Adyrah, Adeira, Adeirah, Adiera

Admina (Hebrew) Daughter of the red earth
Adminah, Admeena, Admyna, Admeenah, Admynah, Admeina, Admeinah, Admiena

Adolpha (German) Feminine form of Adolph; noble she-wolf
Adolfa, Adolphina, Adolfina, Adolphine, Adolfine, Adoqhina

Adoración (Spanish) Having the adoration of all

Adra (Arabic) One who is chaste; a virgin
Adrah

Adrasteia (Greek) One who will not run away; in mythology, another name for Nemesis, the goddess of vengeance

Adrina (Italian) Having great happiness
Adrinna, Adreena, Adrinah, Adryna, Adreenah, Adrynah

Aegea (Latin / Greek) From the Aegean Sea / in mythology, a daughter of the sun who was known for her beauty

Aegina (Greek) In mythology, a sea nymph
Aeginae, Aegyna, Aegynah

Aelfwine (English) A friend of the elves
Aelfwyne, Aethelwine, Aethelwyne

Aelwen (Welsh) Woman with a fair brow
Aelwenn, Aelwenne, Aelwin, Aelwinn, Aelwinne, Aelwyn, Aelwynn, Aelwynne

Aerwyna (English) A friend of the ocean

Afra (Hebrew / Arabic) Young doe / white; an earth color
Affra, Affrah, Afrah, Afrya, Afryah, Afria, Affery, Affrie

Afreda (English / Arabic) Elf counselor / one who is created
Afredah, Afreeda, Aafreeda, Afrida, Afridah, Aelfraed, Afreedah, Afryda

Afrodille (French) Daffodil; showy and vivid
Afrodill, Afrodil, Afrodile, Afrodilla, Afrodila

Afton (English) From the Afton river

Agave (Greek) In mythology, a queen of Thebes

Agnes (Greek) One who is pure; chaste
Agneis, Agnese, Agness, Agnies, Agnus, Agna, Agne, Agnesa, Nessa, Oona

Agraciana (Spanish) One who forgives
Agracianna, Agracyanna, Agracyana, Agraciann, Agraciane, Agracyann, Agracyane, Agracianne

Agrona (Celtic) In mythology, the goddess of war and death
Agronna, Agronia, Agrone

Agurtzane (Basque) Refers to the Virgin Mary; chaste; pure
Aitziber

Ahelia (Hebrew) Breath; a source of life
Ahelie, Ahelya, Aheli, Ahelee, Aheleigh, Ahelea, Aheleah, Ahely

Ahellona (Greek) Woman who has masculine qualities
Ahelona, Ahellonna, Ahelonna

Ahinoam (Hebrew) In the Bible, one of David's wives

Ahuva (Hebrew) One who is dearly loved
Ahuvah, Ahuda, Ahudah

Aiandama (Estonian) Woman who gardens

Aida (English / French / Arabic) One who is wealthy; prosperous / one who is helpful / a returning visitor
Ayda, Aydah, Aidah, Aidee, Aidia, Aieeda, Aaida

Aidan (Gaelic) One who is fiery; little fire
Aiden, Adeen, Aden, Aideen, Adan, Aithne, Aithnea, Ajthne

Aigentine (French) Resembling the sweetbrier rose
Aigentina

Aiko (Japanese) Little one who is dearly loved

Ailbhe (Irish) Of noble character; one who is bright

Aileen (Irish / Scottish) Light bearer / from the green meadow
Ailean, Ailein, Ailene, Ailin, Aillen, Ailyn, Alean, Aleane

Ailis (Irish) One who is noble and kind
Ailish, Ailyse, Ailesh, Ailisa, Ailise

Ailna (German) One who is sweet and pleasant; of the nobility
Ailne

Ain (Irish / Arabic) In mythology, a woman who wrote laws to protect the rights of women / precious eye

Aina (African) Child born of a complicated delivery

Aine (Celtic) One who brings brightness and joy

Aingeal (Irish) Heaven's messenger; angel
Aingealag

Aionia (Greek) Everlasting life
Aioniah, Aionea, Aioneah, Ayonia, Ayoniah, Ayonea, Ayoneah

Aira (American) Of the wind
Aera

Airic (Celtic) One who is pleasant and agreeable
Airick, Airik, Aeric, Aerick, Aerik

Aisha (Arabic, African) lively; womanly
Aiesha, Ayisha, Myisha

Aisling (Irish) A dream or vision; an inspiration
Aislin, Ayslin, Ayslinn, Ayslyn, Ayslynn, Aislyn, Aislynn, Aislinn, Isleen

Aitama (Estonian) One who is helpful
Aitamah, Aytama, Aytamah

Aitheria (Greek) Of the wind
Aitheriah, Aitherea, Aithereah, Aytheria, Aytheriah, Aytherea, Aythereah

Ajaya (Hindi) One who is invincible; having the power of a god
Ajay

Aka (Maori / Turkish) Affectionate one / in mythology, a mother goddess
Akah, Akka, Akkah

Akili (Tanzanian) Having great wisdom
Akilea, Akilee, Akilie, Akylee, Akylie, Akyli, Akileah

Akilina (Latin) Resembling an eagle
Akilinah, Akileena, Akilyna, Akilinna, Ackilina, Acilina, Akylina, Akylyna

Aksana (Russian) Form of Oksana, meaning "hospitality"
Aksanna, Aksanah, Aksannah

Akua (African) Born on a Wednesday

Akuti (Indian) A princess;
born to royalty
Akutie, Akutea, Akuteah,
Akuty, Akutey, Akutee, Akutye

Alair (French) One who
has a cheerful disposition
Alaire, Allaire, Allair, Aulaire,
Alayr, Alayre, Alaer, Alaere

Alanza (Spanish) Feminine
form of Alonzo; noble and
ready for battle

Alaqua (Native American)
Resembling the sweet
gum tree

Alarice (German)
Feminine form of Alaric;
ruler of all
Alarise, Allaryce, Alarica,
Alarisa, Alaricia, Alrica,
Alryca, Alryque

Alaula (Hawaiian) The
light of dawn

Alcestis (Greek) In mythol-
ogy, a woman who died in
place of her husband and
was later rescued from
Hades by Hercules

Alcina (Greek) One who is
strong-willed and opinionated
Alceena, Alcyna, Alsina,
Alsyna, Alzina, Alcine,
Alcinia, Alcyne

Alda (German, Spanish)
Long-lived, old; wise; an elder
Aldah, Aldine, Aldina,
Aldinah, Aldene, Aldona,
Aldeana, Allda

Aldis (English) From the
ancient house
Aldys, Aldiss, Aldisse,
Aldyss, Aldysse

Aldonsa (Spanish) One
who is kind and gracious
Aldonza, Aldonsia,
Aldonzia

Aleen (Celtic) Form of
Helen, meaning "the shin-
ing light"
Aleena, Aleenia, Alene,
Alyne, Alena, Alenka,
Alynah, Aleine

Alegria (Spanish) One who
is cheerful and brings
happiness to others
Alegra, Aleggra, Allegra,
Allefra, Allecra

Alera (Latin) Resembling
an eagle
Alerra, Aleria, Alerya,
Alerah, Alerrah

Alethea (Greek) One who
is truthful
Altheia, Lathea, Lathey,
Olethea

★**Alexandra** (Greek)
Feminine form of
Alexander; a helper and
defender of mankind
Alexandria, Alexandrea,
Alixandra, Alessandra,
Alexis, Alondra,
Aleksandra, Alejandra,
Sandra, Sandrine, Sasha

Alhena (Arabic) A star in the constellation Gemini
Alhenah, Alhenna, Alhennah

†Alice (German) Woman of the nobility; truthful; having high moral character
Alison, Allison, Alyssa, Alyce, Alicia, Alecia, Alesia, Aleece, Aleecia, Aleesha, Alesha, Lecia

Alika (Hawaiian) One who is honest
Alicka, Alicca, Alyka, Alycka, Alycca

Alina (Arabic / Polish) One who is noble / one who is beautiful and bright
Aline

Alitash (African) May you always be found
Alytash, Alitasha, Alytasha, Alitashe, Alytashe

★Aliyah (Arabic) An ascender; one having the highest social standing
Aaliyah, Aliya, Alliyah, Alieya, Aliyiah, Alliyia, Aleeya, Alee, Aleiya

Almas (Arabic) Resembling a diamond
Almaas

Almira (English) A princess; daughter born to royalty
Almeera, Almeira, Almiera, Almyra, Almirah, Almeerah, Almeirah, Almierah

Almodine (Latin) A highly prized stone
Almondynne, Almondeene, Almondeane, Almondeine, Almondiene

Almunda (Spanish) Refers to the Virgin Mary
Almundena, Almundina

Aloma (Spanish) Form of Paloma, meaning “dove-like”
Alomah, Alomma, Alommah

Alpha (Greek) The first-born child; the first letter of the Greek alphabet

Alphonsine (French) Feminine form of Alphonse; one who is ready for battle
Alphonsina, Alphonsyne, Alphonsyna, Alphonseene, Alphonseena, Alphonseane, Alphonseana, Alphonsiene

Alpina (Scottish) Feminine form of Alpin; blonde; white-skinned
Alpinah, Alpena, Alpeena, Alpyna, Alpeenah, Alpynah, Alpeina, Alpeinah

Alsoomse (Native American) One who is independent

Altagracia (Spanish) The high grace of the Virgin Mary
Alta

Aludra (Arabic) A maiden; the name of a star in the constellation Canis Major
Aloodra

Alura (English) A divine counselor
Allura, Alurea, Alhraed

Alva (Latin) One who has a fair complexion
Alvah

Alvar (German) Of the army of elves
Alvara, Alvaria, Alvarie, Alvare, Alvarr

Alvera (Spanish) Feminine of Alvaro; guardian of all; speaker of the truth
Alveria, Alvara, Alverna, Alvernia, Alvira, Alvyra, Alvarita, Alverra

Alverdine (English) Feminine form of Alfred; one who counsels the elves
Alverdina, Alverdeene, Alverdeena, Alverdeane, Alverdeana, Alverdiene, Alverdiena, Alverdeine

Amada (Spanish) One who is loved by all
Amadia, Amadea, Amadita, Amadah

Amadea (Latin) Feminine form of Amedeo; loved by God
Amadya, Amadia, Amadine, Amadina, Amadika, Amadis

Amadi (African) One who rejoices
Amadie, Amady, Amadey, Amadye, Amadee, Amadea, Amadeah

Amalfi (Italian) From an Italian town overlooking the Gulf of Salerno
Amalfey, Amalfy, Amalfie, Amalfee, Amalfea, Amalfeah

★**Amalia** (German) One who is industrious and hardworking
Amelia, Amalya, Amalie, Amalea, Amylia, Amyleah, Amilia, Neneca

Amalthea (Greek) One who soothes; in mythology, the foster mother of Zeus
Amaltheah, Amalthia, Amalthya

Amalur (Spanish) From the homeland
Amalure, Amalura, Amaluria

★**Amanda** (Latin) One who is much loved
Amandi, Amandah, Amandea, Amandee, Amandey, Amande, Amandie, Amandy, Mandy

Amandeep (Indian) Emanating the light of peace
Amanpreet, Amanjot

Amapola (Arabic) Resembling a poppy
Amapolah, Amapolla, Amapollah, Amapolia

Amara (Greek) One who will be forever beautiful
Amarah, Amarya, Amaira, Amaria, Amar, Amari, Amaree, Amarie

***Amber** (French)
 Resembling the jewel; a warm honey color
Ambur, Ambar, Amberly, Amberlyn, Amberli, Amberlee, Ambyr, Ambyre

Ambrosia (Greek)
 Immortal; in mythology, the food of the gods
Ambrosa, Ambrosiah, Ambrosyna, Ambrosina, Ambrosyn, Ambrosine, Ambrozin, Ambrozyn

America (Latin) A powerful ruler
Americus, Amerika, Amerikus

Amira (Arabic) A princess; one who commands
Amirah, Ameerah, Amyra, Ameerah, Amyrah, Ameira, Ameirah, Amiera

Amissa (Hebrew) One who is honest; a friend
Amisa, Amise, Amisia, Amiza, Amysa, Amysia, Amysya, Amyza

Amita (Indian) Feminine form of Amit; without limits; unmeasurable
Amitah, Ameeta, Amyta, Amitha, Ameetah, Amytah, Amieta, Amietah

Amlika (Indian) A nurturing woman; a mother
Amlikah, Amlyka, Amlykah

Amrita (Hindi) Having immortality; full of ambrosia
Amritah, Amritta, Amryta, Amrytta, Amrytte, Amritte, Amryte, Amreeta

Amser (Welsh) A period of time

Amy (Latin) Dearly loved
Aimee, Aimie, Aimi, Aimy, Aimya, Aimey, Amice, Amicia

Anaba (Native American)
 A woman returning from battle
Anabah, Annaba, Annabah

Anabal (Gaelic) One who is joyful
Anaball, Annabal, Annaball

Anafa (Hebrew)
 Resembling the heron
Anafah, Anapha, Anaphah

Anarosa (Spanish) A graceful rose
Annarosa, Anarose, Annarose

Anastasia (Greek) One who shall rise again
Anastase, Anastascia, Anastasha, Anastasie, Stacia, Stasia, Stacy, Stacey

Anasuya (Indian) One who is charitable
Anasuyah, Annasuya

Ancina (Latin) Form of Ann, meaning “a woman graced with God’s favor”
Ancyna, Anncina, Anncyna, Anceina, Annceina, Anciena, Annciena, Anceena

Andes (Latin) Woman from the Andes

Andrea (Greek / Latin) Courageous and strong / feminine form of Andrew; womanly
Andria, Andrianna, Andreia, Andreina, Andreya, Andriana, Andreana, Andera

Aneira (Welsh) The golden woman
Aneera, Anyra, Aneirah, Aneerah, Anyrah, Aniera, Anierah, Aneara

Angela (Greek) A heavenly messenger; an angel
Angelica, Angelina, Angelique, Anjela, Anjelika, Angella, Angelita, Angeline

Anh (Vietnamese) One who offers safety and peace

Ani (Hawaiian) One who is very beautiful
Aneesa, Aney, Anie, Any, Aany, Aanye, Anea, Aneah

Aniceta (French) One who is unconquerable
Anicetta, Anniceta, Annicetta

Anila (Hindi) Child of the wind
Anilla, Anyla, Anylla, Anilah, Anylah, Anyllah

★**Anna** (Latin) A woman graced with God’s favor
Annah, Ana, Ann, Anne, Anya, Ane, Annze, Anouche, Annchen, Ancina, Nancy

Annabel (Italian) Graceful and beautiful woman
Annabelle, Annabell, Annabella, Annabele, Anabel, Anabell, Anabelle, Anabella

Annabeth (English) Graced with God’s bounty
Anabeth, Annabethe, Annebeth, Anebeth, Anabethe

Annalynn (English) From the graceful lake
Analynn, Annalyn, Annaline, Annalin, Annalinn, Analyn, Analine, Analin

Annmarie (English) Filled with bitter grace
Annemarie, Annmaria, Annemaria, Annamarie, Annamaria, Anamarie, Anamaria, Anamari

Annora (Latin) Having great honor
Anora, Annorah, Anorah, Anoria, Annore, Annorya, Anorya, Annoria

Anona (English)

Resembling a pineapple
*Anonah, Annona,
 Annoniah, Annonya,
 Annonia*

Anouhea (Hawaiian)

Having a soft, cool fragrance

Ansley (English) From the

noble's pastureland
*Ansly, Anslie, Ansli, Anslee,
 Ansleigh, Anslea, Ansleah,
 Anslye*

Antalya (Russian) Born with

the morning's first light
*Antaliya, Antalyah,
 Antaliyah, Antalia, Antaliah*

Antea (Greek) In mythology,

a woman who was scorned and committed suicide
Anteia, Anteah

Antje (German) A graceful woman**An-toan** (Vietnamese) Safe and secure

Toan

Antoinette (French)

Praiseworthy
Toinette

Anuradha (Hindi) In

Hinduism, goddess of good fortune
Anurada

Anwen (Welsh) A famed beauty

*Anwin, Anwenne,
 Anwinne, Anwyn, Anwynn,
 Anwynne, Anwenn,
 Anwinn*

Anyango (African) One who is a good friend**Aolani** (Hawaiian) Cloud from heaven

*Aolaney, Aolanee, Aolaniah,
 Aolanie, Aolany, Aolanya,
 Aolania, Aolanea*

Apala (African) One who creates religious music

*Apalla, Appalla, Appala,
 Apalah, Apallah, Appallah,
 Appalah*

Apara (Yoruban) One who doesn't remain in one place

*Aparra, Apparra, Appara,
 Aparah, Aparrah,
 Apparrah, Aparah*

Aphrah (Hebrew) From the house of dust

Aphra

Aphrodite (Greek) Love; in mythology, the goddess of love and beauty

*Afrodite, Afrodita,
 Aphrodita, Aphrodyte,
 Aphhrodyta, Aphrodytah*

Aponi (Native American)

Resembling a butterfly
Aponni, Apponni, Apponi

Apphia (Hebrew) One who is productive
Apphiah

Apple (American) Sweet fruit; one who is cherished
Appel, Aple, Apel

Apsaras (Indian) In mythology, nature spirits or water nymphs

Aquene (Native American) One who is peaceful
Aqueena, Aqueene, Aqueen

Arama (Spanish) Refers to the Virgin Mary
Aramah, Aramma, Arammah

Aranka (Hungarian) The golden child

Aranrhod (Welsh) A large silver wheel; in mythology, the mother of a sea creature and a blob
Arianrhod, Arianrod

Ararinda (German) One who is tenacious
Ararindah, Ararynda, Araryndah

Arava (Hebrew) Resembling a willow; of an arid land
Aravah, Aravva, Aravvah

Arcadia (Greek / Spanish) Feminine form of Arkadios; woman from Arcadia / one who is adventurous
Arcadiah, Arkadia, Arcadya, Arkadya, Arckadia, Arckadya

Ardara (Gaelic) From the stronghold on the hill
Ardarah, Ardarra, Ardaria, Ardarrah, Ardariah

Ardel (Latin) Feminine form of Ardos; industrious and eager
Ardelle, Ardella, Ardele, Ardelia, Ardelis, Ardela, Ardell

Arden (Latin / English) One who is passionate and enthusiastic / from the valley of the eagles
Ardin, Ardeen, Ardena, Ardene, Ardan, Ardean, Ardine, Ardun

Ardith (Hebrew) From the field of flowers
Ardyth, Ardythe, Ardath, Ardice, Ardisa, Ardyce, Ardyse

Ardra (Celtic / Hindi) One who is noble / the goddess of bad luck and misfortune
Ardrah

Argea (Greek) In mythology, the wife of Polynices
Argeia

Arglwyddes (Welsh) A distinguished lady

Argoel (Welsh) A prophetic sign
Argoell, Argoele, Argoelle, Argoela, Argoella

Argraff (Welsh) One who makes an impression
Argraffe, Argrafe

Aria (English) A beautiful melody
Ariah

***Ariana** (Welsh / Greek) Resembling silver / one who is holy
Ariane, Arian, Arianna, Arianne, Aerian, Aerion, Arianie, Arieon

Arietta (Italian) A short but beautiful melody
Arieta, Ariete, Ariet, Ariett, Aryet, Aryeta, Aryetta, Aryette

Arin (English) Form of Erin, meaning "woman of Ireland"
Aryn

Arisje (Danish) One who is superior

Arisa (Greek) One who is superior
Arisa, Aris, Aryssa, Arysa, Arys

Arizona (Native American) From the little spring / from the state of Arizona

Arnette (English) A little eagle
Arnett, Arnetta, Arnete, Arneta, Arnet

Aroha (Maori) One who loves and is loved

Arona (Maori) One who is colorful and vivacious
Aronah, Aronnah, Aronna

Arrosa (Basque) Sprinkled with dew from heaven; resembling a rose
Arrose

Arthurine (English) Feminine form of Arthur; as strong as a she-bear
Arthurina, Arthuretta, Arthuryne, Arthes, Arthene

Artis (Irish / English / Icelandic) Lofy hill; noble / rock / follower of Thor
Artisa, Artise, Artys, Artysa, Artyse, Artiss, Arti, Artina

Arusi (African) A girl born during the time of a wedding
Arusie, Arusy, Arusey, Arusee, Arusea, Aruseah, Arusye

Arwa (Arabic) A female mountain goat

Arya (Indian) One who is noble and honored
Aryah, Aryana, Aryanna, Aryia

Ascención (Spanish)
Refers to the Ascension

Aselma (Gaelic) One who is fair-skinned
Aselmah

Asgre (Welsh) Having a noble heart

Ashby (English) Home of the ash tree
Ashbea, Ashbie, Ashbeah, Ashbey, Ashbi, Ashbee

Asherat (Syrian) In mythology, goddess of the sea

Ashima (Hebrew) In the Bible, a deity worshipped at Hamath
Ashimah, Ashyma, Asheema, Ashimia, Ashymah, Asheemah, Asheima, Asheimah

Ashira (Hebrew) One who is wealthy; prosperous
Ashyra, Ashyrah, Ashirah, Asheera, Asheerah, Ashiera, Ashierah, Asheira

★**Ashley** (English) From the meadow of ash trees
Ashlie, Ashlee, Ashleigh, Ashly, Ashleye, Ashlya, Ashala, Ashleay

Asia (Greek / English)
Resurrection / the rising sun; in the Koran, the woman who raised Moses; a woman from the east
Aysia, Asya, Asyah, Azia, Asianne

Asima (Arabic) One who offers protection
Asimah, Aseema, Azima, Aseemah, Asyma, Asymah, Asiema, Asiemah

Asis (African) Of the sun
Assiss, Assis, Assiss

Asli (Turkish) One who is genuine and original
Aslie, Asly, Asley, Aslee, Asleigh, Aslea, Asleah, Alsye

Asma (Arabic) One of high status

Asphodel (Greek)
Resembling a lily
Asfodel, Asfodelle, Asphodelle, Asphodela, Asphodella, Asfodela, Asfodella

Assana (Irish) From the waterfall
Assane, Assania, Assanna, Asanna, Asana

Assunta (Latin) One who is raised up
Assuntah, Asunta, Asuntah

Astra (Latin) Of the stars; as bright as a star
Astera, Astrea, Asteria, Astrey, Astara, Astraea, Astrah, Astree

Astrid (Scandinavian / German) One with divine strength
Astryd, Estrid

Asunción (Spanish) Refers to the Virgin Mary's assumption into heaven

Asura (African) Daughter born during the month of Ashur

Athena (Greek) One who is wise; in mythology, the goddess of war and wisdom
Athina, Atheena, Athene

Atthis (Greek) In mythology, the daughter of Cranaus who gave her name to Attica; a woman from Attica

Attracta (Irish) A virtuous woman; a saint
Athracht, Athrachta

Audhilda (Norse) A wealthy woman warrior
Audhild, Audhilde

***Audrey** (English) Woman with noble strength
Audree, Audry, Audra, Audrea, Adrey, Audre, Audray, Audrin

Augusta (Latin) Feminine form of Augustus; venerable; majestic
Augustina, Agustina, Augustine, Agostina, Agostine, Augusteen, Augustyna, Augusta

Aulis (Greek) In mythology, a princess of Attica
Auliss, Aulisse, Aulys, Aulyss, Aulyse

Aurear (English) One who plays gentle music
Aureare, Auriar, Auriare, Auryare

Aurora (Latin) Morning's first light; in mythology, the goddess of the dawn
Aurore, Aurea, Aurorette

***Autumn** (English) Born in the fall
Autum

***Ava** (German / Iranian) A birdlike woman / from the water
Avah, Avalee, Avaleigh, Avali, Avalie, Avaley, Avelaine, Avelina

Avasa (Indian) One who is independent
Avasah, Avassa, Avasia, Avassah, Avasiah, Avasea, Avaseah

Avena (English) From the oat field
Avenah, Aviena, Avyna, Avina, Avinah, Avynah, Avienah, Aveinah

Avera (Hebrew) One who transgresses
Averah, Avyra, Avira

***Avery** (English) One who is a wise ruler; of the nobility
Avrie, Averey, Averie, Averl,
Averee, Averece, Avereah

Aviana (Latin) Blessed with a gracious life
Avianah, Avianna,
Aviannah, Aviane, Avianne,
Avyana, Avyanna, Avyane

Aviva (Hebrew) One who is innocent and joyful; resembling springtime
Avivi, Avivah, Aviv, Avivie,
Avivice, Avni, Avri, Avyva

Awel (Welsh) One who is as refreshing as a breeze
Awell, Awele, Awela, Awella

Awen (Welsh) A fluid essence; a muse; a flowing spirit
Awenn, Awenne, Awin,
Awinn, Awinne, Awyn,
Awynn, Awynne

Axelle (German / Latin / Hebrew) Source of life; small oak / axe / peace
Axella, Axell, Axele, Axl,
Axela, Axelia, Axellia

Ayala (Hebrew) Resembling a gazelle
Ayalah, Ayalla, Ayallah

Ayla (Hebrew) From the oak tree
Aylah, Aylana, Aylanna,
Aylee, Aylea, Aylene,
Ayleena, Aylena

Aza (Arabic / African) One who provides comfort / powerful
Azia, Aiza, Aizia, Aizha

Azana (African) One who is superior
Azanah, Azanna, Azannah

Azar (Persian) One who is fiery; scarlet
Azara, Azaria, Azarah,
Azarra, Azarrah, Azarr

Aznii (Chechen) A famed beauty
Azni, Aznie, Azny, Azney,
Aznee, Aznea, Azneah

Azriel (Hebrew) God is my helper
Azrael, Azriell, Azrielle,
Aziela, Azriella, Azraela

B

Baba (African) Born on a Thursday
Babah, Babba, Babbah,
Baaba

Babette (French) Form of Barbara, meaning “a traveler from a foreign land; a stranger”; form of Elizabeth, meaning “my God is bountiful; God’s promise”
Babett, Babete, Babet,
Babbet, Babbett, Babbette,
Babbete, Babita

Badia (Arabic) An elegant lady; one who is unique
Badiah, Badi'a, Badiya, Badea, Badya, Badeah

Badr (Arabic) Resembling the full moon
Badra, Badriyyah, Badriyah, Badriya, Badriyya, Badrya, Badria

Bahija (Arabic) A cheerful woman
Bahijah, Bahiga, Bahigah, Bahya, Bahyah, Bahyga, Bahygah

★**Bailey** (English) From the courtyard within castle walls; a public official
Bailee, Bayley, Baylee, Baylie, Baili, Bailie, Baileigh, Bayleigh

Baka (Indian) Resembling a crane
Bakah, Bakka, Backa, Bacca

Bakura (Hebrew) Resembling ripened fruit
Bakurah

Baldhart (German) A bold woman having great strength
Balhart, Baldhard, Balhard, Ballard, Balard, Balarde

Baligha (Arabic) One who is forever eloquent
Balighah, Baleegha, Balygha, Baliegha, Baleagha, Baleigha

Banba (Irish) In mythology, a patron goddess of Ireland

Bansuri (Indian) One who is musical
Bansurie, Bansari, Banseri, Bansurri, Bansury, Bansurey, Bansuree, Bansurea

Bara (Hebrew) One who is chosen
Barah, Barra, Barrah

Barbara (Latin) A traveler from a foreign land; a stranger
Barbra, Barbarella, Barbarita, Baibin, Babette, Bairbre, Barbary, Barb

Barika (African) A flourishing woman; one who is successful
Barikah, Baryka, Barikka, Barykka, Baricka, Barycka, Baricca, Barycca

Barr (English) A lawyer
Barre, Bar

Barras (English) From among the trees

Bathild (German) Heroine of a bold battle
Bathilde, Bathilda

Battseeyon (Hebrew) A daughter of Zion
Batseyon, Batseyonne, Battzion, Batzion

Beatha (Celtic) One who gives life
Betha, Beathah, Bethah

Beatrice (Latin) One who blesses others

Beatrix, Beatriz, Beatriss, Beatrisse, Bea, Beatrize, Beatricia, Beatrisa

Bebhinn (Irish) An accomplished singer

Bebhin, Bebhynn, Bebhyn, Bevin, Bevinne, Bevinn, Bevyn

Becky (English) Form of Rebecca, meaning "one who is bound to God"

Beckey, Becki, Beckie, Becca, Becka, Bekka, Beckee, Beckea

Bel (Indian) From the sacred wood

Belisama (Celtic) In mythology, a goddess of rivers and lakes

Belisamah, Belisamma, Belysama, Belisma, Belysma, Belesama

Bellona (Latin) In mythology, the goddess of war

Bellonah, Belona, Bellonna, Belonna, Bellonia, Belonia

Bem (African) A peaceful woman

Berne

Bena (Native American) Resembling a pheasant

Benah, Benna, Bennah

Benigna (Spanish)

Feminine form of Benigno; one who is kind; friendly

Benamina (Hebrew)

Feminine form of Benjamin; child of my right hand
Benjameena, Benyamina, Benyameena, Benjameana, Benyameana, Benjamyna, Benyamyna

Bennu (Egyptian)

Resembling an eagle

Beomia (Anglo-Saxon)

Battle maid
Beomiya, Bemia, Beorhthilde, Beorhthild, Beorhthilda, Beomea, Beomeah

Bernice (Greek) One who brings victory

Berenisa, Berenise, Berenice, Bernicia, Bernisha, Berniss, Bernyce, Bernys

Bertha (German) One who is famously bright and beautiful

Berta, Berthe, Berth, Bertina, Bertyna, Bertine, Bertyne, Birte

Bertilda (English) A luminous battle maiden

Bertilde, Bertild

Bertrade (English) An intelligent advisor

Bertraide, Bertrayde, Bertraed, Beortbtraed, Bertraid, Bertrayd, Bertraede

Beryl (English) Resembling the pale-green precious stone
Beryll, Berylle, Beril, Berill, Berille

Bess (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning "my God is bountiful; God's promise"
Besse, Bessi, Bessie, Bessy, Bessey, Bessee, Bessea

Beth (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning "my God is bountiful; God's promise"
Bethe

Bethany (Hebrew) From the house of figs
Bethan, Bethani, Bethanie, Bethanee, Bethaney, Bethane, Bethann, Bethanne

Beyonce (American) One who surpasses others
Beyoncay, Beyonsay, Beyonsai, Beyonsae, Beyonci, Beyoncie, Beyoncee, Beyoncea

Bha (Indian) Having a starlike quality

Bibiana (Italian) Form of Vivian, meaning "lively woman"
Bibiane, Bibianna, Bibianne, Bibiann, Bibine

Bijou (French) As precious as a jewel

Bikita (African) Resembling an anteater
Bikitah, Bikyta, Bykita, Bykyta, Bikeyta, Bikeita, Bikieta, Bikeata

Billie (English) Feminine form of William; having a desire to protect
Billi, Billy, Billey, Billee, Billeigh, Billea, Billeah

Binga (German) From the hollow
Bingah, Bynga, Binge, Bynge, Bingeh, Byngeh

Bisgu (Anglo-Saxon) A compassionate woman
Bisgue, Bysgu, Bysgue

Bixenta (Basque) A victorious woman

Blaine (Scottish / Irish) A saint's servant / a thin woman
Blayne, Blane, Blain, Blayn, Blaen, Blaene

Blair (Scottish) From the field of battle
Blaire, Blare, Blayre, Blaer, Blaere, Blayr

Blake (English) A dark beauty
Blayk, Blayke, Blaik, Blaike, Blaek, Blaeke

Blimah (Hebrew) One resembling a blossom
Blima, Blime, Blyma, Blymah

Blondell (French) A fair-haired woman

Blondelle, Blondele, Blondene, Blondel, Blondela, Blondella

Blythe (English) Filled with happiness

Blyth, Blithe, Blith

Bo-bae (Korean) A treasured child

Bodgana (Polish) A gift of God

Bodganah, Bodganna, Bodgane, Bodgann, Bodganne, Bogna, Bohdana, Bohdanna

Bonamy (French) A very good friend

Bonamey, Bonami, Bonamie, Bonamee, Bonamei, Bonamea, Bonameah

Bonnie (English) Pretty face

Boni, Bona, Bonea, Boneah, Bonee

Borgny (Norwegian) One who offers help

Borgney, Borgni, Borgnie, Borgnee, Borgnea, Borgneah

Boudicca (Celtic) A victorious queen

Boudicea, Bodiccea, Bodicea, Bodicia

Bradana (Scottish)

Resembling the salmon
Bradannah, Bradanna, Bradan, Bradane, Bradann, Bradanne, Braydan, Braydana

Brady (Irish) A large-chested woman

Bradey, Bradee, Bradi, Bradie, Bradea, Bradeah

Braima (African) Mother of multitudes

Braimah, Brayma, Braema, Braymah, Braemah

Brandy (English) A woman wielding a sword; an alcoholic drink

Brandey, Brandi, Brandie, Brandee, Branda, Brande, Brandelyn, Brandilyn

Brann (Welsh) A ravenlike woman

Branne, Bran

Braulia (Spanish) One who is glowing

Brauliah, Braulea, Brauleah, Brauliya, Brauliyah

Brazil (Spanish) Of the ancient tree

Brasil, Brazile, Brazille, Brasille, Bresil, Brezil, Bresille, Brezille

Brencis (Slavic) Crowned with laurel

Brenda (Irish) Feminine form of Brendan; a princess; wielding a sword
Brynda, Brinda, Breandan, Brendalynn, Brendolyn, Brend, Brienda

Brenna (Welsh) A raven-like woman
Brinna, Brenn, Bren, Brennah, Brina, Brena, Brenah

★**Brianna** (Irish) Feminine form of Brian; from the high hill; one who ascends
Breanna, Breanne, Breana, Breann, Breana, Breeanna, Breona, Breonna

Brice (Welsh) One who is alert; ambitious
Bryce

Bridget (Irish) A strong and protective woman; in mythology, goddess of fire, wisdom, and poetry
Bridgett, Bridgette, Briget, Bridgette, Bridgit, Bridgitte, Birgit, Birgitte

Brilliant (American) A dazzling and sparkling woman

Brimlad (Anglo-Saxon) From the seaway
Brymlad, Brimlod, Brymlod

Briseis (Greek) In mythology, the Trojan widow abducted by Achilles
Brisys, Brisa, Brisia, Brisha, Brissa, Briza, Bryssa, Brysa

Brittany (English) A woman from Great Britain
Britany, Brittanie, Brittaney, Brittani, Brittanee, Britney, Britnee, Britny

★**Brook** (English) From the running stream
Brooke, Brookie, Brooklyn, Brooklynn, Brooklyne

Brunhild (German) A dark and noble battle maiden; in Norse mythology, queen of the Valkyries
Brunhilde, Brunhilda, Brunnehild, Brunnehilde, Brunnehilda, Brynhild, Brynhilde, Brynhilda

Bupe (African) A hospitable woman

Buthaynah (Arabic) From the soft sand; having soft skin
Buthayna, Buthainah, Buthaina, Buthana, Buthanah

C

Cable (American) Resembling a heavy rope; having great strength
Cabel

Cabrina (American) Form of Sabrina, meaning “a legendary princess”
Cabrinah, Cabrinna, Cabreena, Cabriena, Cabreina, Cabryna, Cabrine, Cabryne

Cabriole (French) An adorable girl
Cabriolle, Cabrioll, Cabriol, Cabryole, Cabryolle, Cabryoll, Cabryol, Cabriola

Cacalia (Latin) Resembling the flowering plant
Cacaliah, Cacalea, Cacaleah

Caden (English) A battle maiden
Cadan, Cadin, Cadon

Cadence (Latin) Rhythmic and melodious; a musical woman
Cadena, Cadenza, Cadian, Cadienne, Cadianne, Cadiene, Caydence, Cadencia

Cadhla (Irish) A beautiful woman
Cadhlah

Caesaria (Greek) Feminine form of Caesar; an empress
Caesariah, Caesarea, Caesareah, Caezaria, Caezariah, Caezarea, Caezareah, Cesaria

Caia (Latin) One who rejoices
Cai, Cais

Cainwen (Welsh) A beautiful treasure
Cainwenn, Cainwenne, Cainwin, Cainwinn, Cainwinne, Cainwyn, Cainwynn, Cainwynne

Cairo (African) From the city in Egypt

Calais (French) From the city in France

Calantha (Greek)
 Resembling a lovely flower
Calanthe, Calanthia, Calanthiah, Calantheah, Calanthea

Cale (Latin) A respected woman
Cayl, Cayle, Cael, Caele, Cail, Caile

Caledonia (Latin) Woman of Scotland
Caledoniah, Caledoniya, Caledona, Caledonya, Calydona

California (Spanish) From paradise; from the state of California
Califia

Calise (Greek) A gorgeous woman
Calyse, Calice, Calyce

Calista (Greek) Most beautiful; in mythology, a nymph who changed into a bear and then into the Great Bear constellation
Calissa, Calisto, Callista, Calyssa, Calysta, Calixte, Colista, Collista

Calla (Greek) Resembling a lily; a beautiful woman
Callah

Callie (Greek) A beautiful girl
Caleigh, Callee, Kali, Kallie

Calligenia (Greek) Daughter born with beauty
Caligenia, Calligeniah, Caligeniah, Callygenia, Calygenia, Calligenea, Caligenea

Caltha (Latin) Resembling a yellow flower
Calthah, Calthia, Calthiah, Caltheah, Calthea

Calybe (Greek) In mythology, a nymph who was the wife of Laomedon

Calypso (Greek) A woman with secrets; in mythology, a nymph who captivated Odysseus for seven years

Camassia (American) One who is aloof
Camassiah, Camasia, Camasiah, Camassea, Camasseah, Camasea, Camaseah

Cambay (English) From the town in India
Cambaye, Cambai, Cambae

Camdyn (English) Of the enclosed valley
Camden, Camdan, Camdon, Camdin

Cameron (Scottish) Having a crooked nose
Cameryn, Camryn, Camerin, Camren, Camrin, Camron

Camilla (Italian) Feminine form of Camillus; a ceremonial attendant; a noble virgin
Camile, Camille, Camila, Camillia, Caimile, Camillei, Cam, Camelai

Campbell (Scottish) Having a crooked mouth
Campbel, Campbelle, Campbele

Canace (Greek) Born of the wind

Candace (Ethiopian / Greek) A queen / one who is white and glowing
Candice, Candiss, Candyce, Candance, Candys, Candyss, Candy

Candida (Latin) White-skinned
Candide, Candy

Candra (Latin) One who is glowing

Candy (English) A sweet girl; form of Candida, meaning "white-skinned"; form of Candace, meaning "a queen / one who is white and glowing"
Candey, Candi, Candie, Candee, Candea, Candeah

Caneadea (Native American) From the horizon
Caneadeah, Caneadia, Caneadiah

Canika (American) A woman shining with grace
Canikah, Caneeka, Canicka, Canyka, Canycka, Caneekah, Canickah, Canykah

Canisa (Greek) One who is very much loved
Canisah, Canissa, Canysa, Caneesa, Canysa

Cannes (French) A woman from Cannes

Cantabria (Latin) From the mountains
Cantabriah, Cantebria, Cantabrea, Cantebrea

Capeka (Slavic) Resembling a young stork
Capekah, Capecca, Capeccah

Caprina (Italian) Woman of the island Capri
Caprinah, Caprinna, Capryna, Capreena, Caprena, Capreenah, Caprynah, Capriena

Cara (Italian / Gaelic) One who is dearly loved / a good friend
Carah, Caralee, Caralie, Caralyn, Caralynn, Carrah, Carra, Chara

Carissa (Greek) A woman of grace
Carisa, Carrisa, Carrissa, Carissima

Carla (Latin) Feminine form of Carl; a free woman
Carlah, Carlana, Carlee, Carleen, Carleigh, Carlena, Carlene, Carletta

Carlessa (American) One who is restless
Carlessah, Carlesa, Carlesah

Carmel (Hebrew) Of the fruitful orchid
Carmela, Carmella, Karmel

Carmen (Latin) A beautiful song
Carma, Carmelita, Carmencita, Carmia, Carmie, Carmina, Carmine, Carmita

Carna (Latin) In mythology, a goddess who ruled the heart

Carni (Latin) One who is vocal
Carnie, Carny, Carney, Carnee, Carnea, Carneah, Carnia, Carniah

Carol (English) Form of Caroline, meaning "joyous song"; feminine form of Charles; a small, strong woman
Carola, Carole, Carolle, Carolla, Caroly, Caroli, Carolie, Carolee

***Caroline** (Latin) Joyous song; feminine form of Charles; a small, strong woman

Carol, Carolina, Carolan, Carolann, Carolanne, Carolena, Carolene, Carolena, Caroliana

Carrington (English) A beautiful woman; a woman of Carrington
Carington, Carryngton, Caryngton

Carson (Scottish) Son of the marshland
Carsan, Carsen, Carsin

Caryatis (Greek) In mythology, goddess of the walnut tree

Carya, Cariatis, Caryatiss, Cariatiss, Caryatys, Cariatys, Caryatyss, Cariatyss

Carys (Welsh) One who loves and is loved
Caryss, Carysse, Caris, Cariss, Carisse, Cerys, Ceryss, Cerysse

Cascadia (Latin) Woman of the waterfall
Cascadiya, Cascadea, Cascata

Casey (Greek, Irish) A vigilant woman
Casie, Casy, Caysie, Kasey

Cason (Greek) A seer
Cayson, Caison, Caeson

Cassandra (Greek) An unheeded prophetess; in mythology, King Priam's daughter who foretold the fall of Troy

Casandra, Cassandrea, Cassaundra, Cassondra, Cass, Cassy, Cassey, Cassi

Casta (Spanish) One who is pure; chaste
Castah, Castalina, Castaleena, Castaleina, Castaliena, Castaleana, Castalyna, Castara

Catherine (English) One who is pure; virginal
Catharine, Cathrine, Cathryn, Catherin, Catheryn, Catheryna, Cathi, Cathy, Katherine

Cathresha (American) One who is pure
Cathreshah, Cathreshia, Cathreshiah, Cathreshea, Cathresheah, Cathrisha, Cathrishah, Cathrysha

Catrice (Greek) A wholesome woman
Catrise, Catryce, Catryse, Catreece, Catreese, Catriece, Catriese, Catreice

Cavana (Irish) Feminine form of Cavan; from the hollow
Cavanna, Cavanah, Cavana, Cavaniya, Cavanea, Cavannah

Cayenne (French) Resembling the hot and spicy pepper

Cecilia (Latin) Feminine form of Cecil; one who is blind; patron saint of music
Cecelia, Cecile, Cecilee, Cicely, Cecily, Cecille, Cecilie, Cicilia, Sheila, Silka, Sissy

Celand (Latin) One who is meant for heaven
Celanda, Celande, Celandia, Celandea

Celandine (English) Resembling a swallow
Celandyne, Celandina, Celandyna, Celandeena, Celandena, Celandia, Celandea

Celeste (Latin) A heavenly daughter
Celesta, Celestia, Cesesse, Celestiel, Celisse, Celestina, Celestyna, Celestine

Celina (Latin) In mythology, one of the daughters of Atlas who was turned into a star of the Pleiades constellation; feminine form of Celino; of the heavens; form of Selena, meaning "of the moon"
Celena, Celinna, Celene, Celenia, Celenne, Celicia, Celinda, Calina

Celka (Latin) A celestial being
Celkah, Celki, Celkie, Celkee, Celkey, Celky, Celkea, Celkeah

Celosia (Greek) A fiery woman; burning; aflame
Celosiah, Celosea, Celoseah

Cera (French) A colorful woman
Cerah, Cerrah, Cerra

Cerina (Latin) Form of Serena, meaning "having a peaceful disposition"
Cerinah, Ceryna, Cerynah, Cerena, Cerenah, Ceriena, Cerienah, Cereina

Cerise (French) Resembling the cherry
Cerisa

Chadee (French) A divine woman; a goddess
Chadea, Chadeah, Chady, Chadey, Chadi, Chadie

Chai (Hebrew) One who gives life
Chae, Chaili, Chailie, Chailee, Chaileigh, Chaily, Chailey, Chailea

Chailyn (American) Resembling a waterfall
Chailynn, Chailynne, Chaelyn, Chaelynn, Chaelynnne, Chaylyn, Chaylynn, Chaylynnne

Chakra (Arabic) A center of spiritual energy

Chalette (American) Having good taste
Chalett, Chalet, Chalete, Chaletta, Chaleta

Chalina (Spanish) Form of Rosalina, meaning “resembling a gentle horse / resembling the beautiful and meaningful flower”

Chalinah, Chalyna, Chaleena, Chalena, Charo, Chaliena, Chaleina, Chaleana

Chameli (Hindi)

Resembling jasmine

Chamelie, Chamely, Chameley, Chamelee, Chamelea, Chameleah, Chameleigh

Chan (Sanskrit) A shining woman

Chana (Hebrew) Form of Hannah, meaning “having favor and grace”

Chanah, Channa, Chaanach, Chaanah, Chanach, Channah

Chance (American) One who takes risks

Chanci, Chancie, Chancee, Chancea, Chanceah, Chancy, Chancey

Chanda (Sanskrit) An enemy of evil

Chandy, Chaand, Chand, Chandey, Chandee, Chandi, Chandie, Chandeia

Chandra (Hindi) Of the moon; another name for the goddess Devi

Chandara, Chandria, Chaundra, Chandraea, Chandreah

Chanel (French) From the canal; a channel

Chanell, Chanelle, Channelle, Chenelle, Chenel, Chenell

Channary (Cambodian) Of the full moon

Channarie, Channari, Channarey, Channaree, Chantrea, Chantria

Chantrice (French) A singer

Chantryce, Chantrise, Chantryse

Chapawee (Native American)

Resembling a beaver

Chapawi, Chapawie, Chapawy, Chapawey, Chapawea, Chapaweah

Charbonnet (French) A giving and loving woman

Charbonay, Charbonaye, Charbonae, Charbonai, Charbonnay, Charbonnae, Charbonnai

Charisma (Greek) Blessed with charm

Charismah, Charizma, Charizmah, Charysma, Charyzma, Karisma

Charlesia (American)

Feminine form of Charles; small, strong woman

Charlesiah, Charlesea, Charleseah, Charlsie, Charlsi, Charlsy, Charlsey, Charlsee

Charlshea (American)

Filled with happiness
Charlsheah, Charlshia, Charlshiah

Charnee (American) Filled with joy
Charny, Charney, Charnea, Charneah, Charni, Charnie

Charnesa (American) One who gets attention
Charnesah, Charnessa, Charnessah

Charsetta (American) An emotional woman
Charsett, Charsette, Charset, Charsete, Charseta

Chartra (American) A classy lady
Chartrah

Charu (Hindi) One who is gorgeous
Charoo, Charou

Charumat (Hindi) An intelligent and beautiful woman
Charoomat, Charoumat

Chasia (Hebrew) One who is protected; sheltered
Chasiah, Chasea, Chaseah, Chasya, Chasyah

Chasidah (Hebrew) A religious woman; pious
Chasida, Chasyda, Chasydah

Chateria (Vietnamese) Born beneath the moonlight
Chateriah, Chaterea, Chatereah, Chateriya, Chateriyah

Chavi (Egyptian) A precious daughter
Chavie, Chavy, Chavey, Chavee, Chavea, Chaveah

Chavon (Hebrew) A giver of life
Chavonne, Chavonn, Chavona, Chavonna

Chazona (Hebrew) A prophetess
Chazonah, Chazonna, Chazonnah

Cheche (African) A small woman

Chedra (Hebrew) Filled with happiness
Chedrah

Cheer (American) Filled with joy
Cheere

Cheifa (Hebrew) From a safe harbor
Cheifah, Cheiffa, Cheiffah

Chekia (American) A saucy woman
Cheekie, Checki, Checkie, Checky, Checkey, Checkee, Checkea, Checkeah

Chelone (English) Resembling a flowering plant

Chelsea (English) From the landing place for chalk
Chelcie, Chelsa, Chelsee, Chelseigh, Chelsey, Chelsi, Chelsie, Chelsy

Chemarin (French) A dark beauty
Chemarine, Chemaryn, Chemareen, Chemarein, Chemarien

Chemda (Hebrew) A charismatic woman
Chemdah

Chenille (American) A soft-skinned woman
Chenill, Chenil, Chenile, Chenilla, Chenila

Chephzibah (Hebrew) Her father's delight

Cherika (French) One who is dear
Chericka, Cheryka, Cherycka, Cherieka, Cheriecka, Chereika, Chereicka, Cheryka

Cherry (English)
 Resembling a fruit-bearing tree
Cherrie, Cherri, Cherrey, Cherree, Cherrea, Cherreah

Chesney (English) One who promotes peace
Chesny, Chesni, Chesnie, Chesnea, Chesneah, Chesnee

Cheyenne (Native American) Unintelligible speaker
Chayanne, Cheyane, Cheyene, Shayan, Shyann

Chiante (Italian)
 Resembling the wine
Chianti, Chiantie, Chiantee, Chianty, Chiantey, Chiantea

Chiara (Italian) Daughter of the light
Chiarah, Chiarra, Chiarrah

Chiba (Hebrew) One who loves and is loved
Chibah, Cheeba, Cheebah, Cheiba, Cheibah, Chieba, Chiebah, Cheaba

Chickoa (Native American)
 Born at daybreak
Chickoah, Chikoa, Chikoah

Chidi (Spanish) One who is cheerful
Chidie, Chidy, Chidey, Chidee, Chidea, Chideah

Chidori (Japanese)
 Resembling a shorebird
Chidorie, Chidory, Chidorey, Chidorea, Chidoreah, Chidoree

Chikira (Spanish) A talented dancer
Chikirah, Chikiera, Chikierah, Chikeira, Chikeirah, Chikeera, Chikeerah, Chikyra

Chiku (African) A talkative girl

Chinara (African) God receives
Chinarah, Chinarra, Chinarrah

Chinue (African) God's own blessing
Chinoo, Chynue, Chynoo

Chiriga (African) One who is triumphant
Chyriga, Chyryga, Chiryga

Chislaine (French) A faithful woman
Chislain, Chislayn, Chislayne, Chislaen, Chislaene, Chyslaine, Chyslain, Chyslayn

Chitsa (Native American) One who is fair
Chitsah, Chytsa, Chytsah

Chizoba (African) One who is well-protected
Chizobah, Chyzoba, Chyzobah

★**Chloe** (Greek) A flourishing woman; blooming
Clo, Cloe, Cloey, Chloë

Cho (Japanese) Resembling a butterfly

Chofa (Polish) An able-bodied woman
Chofah, Choffa, Choffah

Christina (English) Follower of Christ
Christinah, Cairistiona, Christine, Christin, Christian, Christiana, Christiane, Christianna, Kristina

Chuki (African) Born during an unpleasant time
Chukie, Chuky, Chukey, Chukee, Chukey, Chukey

Chula (Native American) Resembling a colorful flower
Chulah, Chulla, Chullah

Chulda (Hebrew) One who can tell fortunes
Chuldah

Chun (Chinese) Born during the spring

Chyou (Chinese) Born during autumn

Ciara (Irish) A dark beauty
Ceara, Ciaran, Ciarra, Ciera, Cierra, Ciere, Ciar, Ciarda

Cidrah (American) One who is unlike others
Cidra, Cydrah, Cydra

Cinnamon (American) Resembling the reddish-brown spice
Cinnia, Cinnie

Ciona (American) One who is steadfast
Cionah, Cyona, Cyonah

Claennis (Anglo-Saxon) One who is pure
Claenis, Claennys, Claenys, Claynnis, Claynnys, Claynys, Claynyss

Clancey (American) A light-hearted woman
Clancy, Clanci, Clancie, Clancee, Clancea, Clanceah

★**Clara** (Latin) One who is famously bright
Clarie, Clarinda, Clarine, Clarita, Claritza, Clarrie, Clarry, Clarabelle, Claire, Clarice

Clarice (French) A famous woman; also a form of Clara, meaning “one who is famously bright”
Claressa, Claris, Clarisa, Clarise, Clarisse, Claryce, Clerissa, Clerisse

Claudia (Latin / German / Italian) One who is lame
Claudelle, Gladys

Clelia (Latin) A glorious woman
Cloelia, Cleliah, Clelea, Cleleah, Cloeliah, Cloelea, Cloeleah

Clementine (French) Feminine form of Clement; one who is merciful
Clem, Clemence, Clemency, Clementia, Clementina, Clementya, Clementyna, Clementyn

Cleodal (Latin) A glorious woman
Cleodall, Cleodale, Cleodel, Cleodell, Cleodelle

Cleopatra (Greek) A father’s glory; of the royal family
Clea, Cleo, Cleona, Cleone, Cleonie, Cleora, Cleta, Cleoni

Clever (American) One who is quick-witted and smart

Cloris (Greek) A flourishing woman; in mythology, the goddess of flowers
Clores, Clorys, Cloriss, Clorisse, Cloryss, Clorysse

Cloud (American) A light-hearted woman
Cloude, Cloudy, Cloudey, Cloudee, Cloudea, Cloudeah, Cloudi, Cloudie

Clydette (American) Feminine form of Clyde, meaning “from the river”
Clydett, Clydet, Clydete, Clydetta, Clydeta

Clymene (Greek) In mythology, the mother of Atlas and Prometheus
Clymena, Clymyne, Clymyn, Clymyna, Clymeena, Clymeina, Clymiena, Clymeana

Clytie (Greek) The lovely one; in mythology, a nymph who was changed into a sunflower
Clyti, Clytee, Clyty, Clytey, Clyte, Clytea, Clyteah

Co (American) A jovial woman
Coe

Coahoma (Native American) Resembling a panther

Coby (Hebrew) Feminine form of Jacob; the supplanter
Cobey, Cobi, Cobie, Cobee, Cobeah, Cobeah

Cochava (Hebrew) Having a starlike quality
Cochavah, Cochavia, Cochavea, Cochaviah, Cochaveah

Coffey (American) A lovely woman
Coffy, Coffe, Coffee, Coffea, Coffeah, Coffi, Coffie

Coira (Scottish) Of the churning waters
Coirah, Coyra, Coyrah

Colanda (American) Form of Yolanda, meaning "resembling the violet flower"
Colande, Coland, Colana, Colain, Colaine, Colane, Colanna, Corlanda

Cole (English) A swarthy woman; having coal-black hair
Col, Coal, Coale, Coli, Colie, Coly, Coley, Colee

Colemand (American) An adventurer
Colmand, Colemyan, Colemyand, Colmyan, Colmyand

Colette (French) Victory of the people
Collette, Kolette

Coligny (French) Woman from Cologne
Coligney, Colignie, Coligni, Colignee, Colignea, Coligneah

Colisa (English) A delightful young woman
Colisah, Colissa, Colissah, Colysa, Colysah, Colysa, Colyssah

Colola (American) A victorious woman
Colo, Cola

Comfort (English) One who strengthens or soothes others
Comforte, Comfortyne, Comfortyna, Comforteene, Comforteena, Comfortene, Comfortena, Comfortiene

Canary (Gaelic) A wise woman
Conarey, Conarie, Conari, Conaree, Conarea, Conareah

Concordia (Latin) Peace and harmony; in mythology, goddess of peace
Concordiah, Concordea, Concord, Concorde, Concordeah

Coneisha (American) A giving woman

Coneishah, Coniesha, Conieshah, Conysha, Conyshah, Coneesha, Coneeshah, Coneasha

Constanza (American) One who is strong-willed
Constanzia, Constanzea

Consuela (Spanish) One who provides consolation
Consuelia, Consolata, Consolacion, Chela, Conswela, Conswelina, Conswelea, Consuella

Contessa (Italian) A titled woman; a countess
Countess, Contesse, Countessa, Countesa, Contesa

Cooper (English) One who makes barrels
Couper

Copper (American) A red-headed woman
Coper, Coppar, Copar

Coppola (Italian) A theatrical woman
Copola, Copolla, Coppolla, Coppo, Copla

Coral (English) Resembling the semiprecious sea growth; from the reef
Coralee, Coralena, Coralie, Coraline, Corallina, Coralline, Coraly, Coralyn

Corazon (Spanish) Of the heart
Corazana, Corazone, Corazona

Cordelia (Latin) A good-hearted woman; a woman of honesty
Cordella, Cordelea, Cordilia, Cordilea, Cordy, Cordie, Cordi, Cordee

Corey (Irish) From the hollow; of the churning waters
Cory, Cori, Coriann, Corianne, Corie, Corri, Corrianna, Corrie

Corgie (American) A humorous woman
Corgy, Corgey, Corgi, Corgee, Corgea, Corgeah

Coriander (Greek) A romantic woman; resembling the spice
Coryander, Coriender, Coryender

Corinthia (Greek) A woman of Corinth
Corinthiah, Corinthe, Corinthea, Corintheah, Corynthia, Corynthea, Corynthe

Corky (American) An energetic young woman
Corki, Corkey, Corkie, Corkee, Corkea, Corkeah

Cornelia (Latin) Feminine form of Cornelius; referring to a horn

Cornalia, Corneelija, Cornela, Cornelija, Cornelya, Cornella, Cornelle, Cornie

Cota (Spanish) A lively woman

Cotah, Cotta, Cottah

Coty (French) From the riverbank

Cotey, Coti, Cotie, Cotee, Cotea, Coteah

Courtney (English) A courteous woman; courtly

Cordney, Cordni, Cortenay, Corteney, Cortland, Cortnee, Cortneigh, Cortney, Courteney

Covin (American) An unpredictable woman

Covan, Coven, Covyn, Covon

Coy (English) From the woods, the quiet place

Coye, Coi

Cree (Native American) A tribal name

Crei, Crey, Crea, Creigh

Creirwy (Welsh) One who is lucky

Creola (American) Daughter of American birth but European heritage

Creole, Creolla, Criole, Criola, Criolla, Cryola, Cryolla

Cressida (Greek) The golden girl; in mythology, a woman of Troy

Cressa, Criseyde, Cressyda, Crissyda

Criselda (American) Form of Griselda, meaning "a gray-haired battle maid; one who fights the dark battle"

Cricelda, Cricely, Crisel, Criseldis, Crisella, Criselle, Criselly, Crishelda

Crishona (American) A beautiful woman

Crishonah, Cryshona, Cryshonah, Crishonna, Crishonnah, Cryshonna, Cryshonnah

Crisiant (Welsh) As clear as a crystal

Crisiante, Crisianta, Crysiant, Crysyant, Crysianta, Crysiante, Crysyanta, Crysyante

Cristos (Greek) A dedicated and faithful woman

Crystos, Christos, Chrystos

Cullodina (Scottish) From the mossy ground

Cullodena, Culodina, Culodena, Cullodyna, Culodyna

Cushaun (American) An elegant lady

Cushawn, Cusean, Cushauna, Cushawna, Cuseana, Cooshaun, Cooshauna, Cooshawn

Cwen (English) A royal woman; queenly

Cwene, Cwenn, Cwenne, Cwyn, Cwynn, Cwynne, Cwin, Cwinn

Cylee (American) A darling daughter

Cyleigh, Cyli, Cylie, Cylea, Cyleah, Cyly, Cyley

Cyrene (Greek) In mythology, a maiden-huntress loved by Apollo

Cyrina, Cyrena, Cyrine, Cyreane, Cyreana, Cyreene, Cyreena

Czigany (Hungarian) A gypsy girl; one who moves from place to place

Cziganey, Czigani, Cziganie, Cziganee, Cziganea, Cziganeah

D

Dacey (Irish) Woman from the south

Daicey, Dacee, Dacia, Dacie, Dacy, Daicee, Daicy, Daci

Daffodil (French) Resembling the yellow flower

Daffodill, Daffodille, Dafodil, Dafodill, Dafodille, Daff, Daffodyl, Dafodyl

Dagmar (Scandinavian)

Born on a glorious day
Dagmara, Dagmaria, Dagmarie, Dagomar, Dagomara, Dagomar, Dagomaria, Dagomarr

Dahlia (Swedish) From the valley; resembling the flower

Dahlea, Dahl, Dahiana, Dayha, Daleia

Daira (Greek) One who is well-informed

Daeira, Danira, Dayeera

Daisy (English) Of the day's eye; resembling a flower

Daisee, Daisey, Daisi, Daisie, Dasie, Daizy, Daysi, Deysi

Dakota (Native American)

A friend to all
Dakotah, Dakotta, Dakoda, Dakodah

Dalmace (Latin) Woman from Dalmatia, a region of Italy

Dalma, Dalmassa, Dalmatia, Dalmase, Dalmatea

Dalmar (African) A versatile woman

Dalmarr, Dalmare, Dalmarre

Damali (Arabic) A beautiful vision

Damalie, Damaly, Damaley, Damalee, Damaleigh, Damalea, Damaleah

Damani (American) Of a bright tomorrow

Damanie, Damany, Damaney, Damanee, Damanea, Damaneah

Damaris (Latin) A gentle woman

Damara, Damaress, Damariss, Damariz, Dameris, Damerys, Dameryss, Damiris

Damian (Greek) One who tames or subdues others

Damiane, Daimen, Daimon, Daman, Damen, Dameon, Damiana, Damianna

Dana (English) Woman from Denmark

Daena, Daina, Danaca, Danah, Dane, Danet, Daney, Dania

★**Danielle** (Hebrew) Feminine form of Daniel; God is my judge

Daanelle, Danee, Danele, Danella, Danelle, Danelley, Danette, Daney

Daphne (Greek) Of the laurel tree; in mythology, a virtuous woman transformed into a laurel tree to protect her from Apollo

Daphna, Daphney, Daphni, Daphnie, Daffi, Daffie, Daffy, Dafna

Darby (English) Of the deer park

Darb, Darbee, Darbey, Darbie, Darrbey, Darrbie, Darrby, Derby, Larby

Daria (Greek) Feminine form of Darius; possessing good fortune; wealthy

Dari, Darian, Dariane, Darianna, Dariele, Darielle, Darien, Darienne

Daring (American) One who takes risks; a bold woman

Daryng, Derring, Dering, Deryng

Darlene (English) Our little darling

Dareen, Darla, Darleane, Darleen, Darleena, Darlena, Darlenny, Darlina

Darnell (English) A secretive woman

Darnelle, Darnella, Darnae, Darnetta, Darnisha, Darnel, Darnele, Darnela

Daryn (Greek) Feminine form of Darin; a gift of God

Darynn, Darynne, Darinne, Daren, Darenn, Darene

Daw (Thai) Of the stars

Dawe

Dawn (English) Born at day-break; of the day's first light

Dawna, Dawne, Dawnelle, Dawnetta, Dawnette, Dawnielle, Dawnika, Dawnita

Day (American) A father's hope for tomorrow
Daye, Dai, Dae

Daya (Hebrew) Resembling a bird of prey
Dayah, Dayana, Dayanara, Dayania, Dayaniah, Dayanea, Dayaneah

Dayton (English) From the sunny town
Dayten, Daytan

Dea (Greek) Resembling a goddess

Debonnaire (French) One who is suave; nonchalant
Debonair, Debonaire, Debonnayre, Debonayre, Debonaere, Debonnaere

Deborah (Hebrew) Resembling a bee; in the Bible, a prophetess
Debbera, Debbey, Debbi, Debbie, Debbra, Debby, Debee, Debera

Deidre (Gaelic) A broken-hearted or raging woman
Deadra, Dede, Dedra, Deedra, Deedre, Deidra, Deirdre, Deidrie

Deiondre (American) From the lush valley
Deiondra, Deiondria, Deiondrea, Deiondriya

Dekla (Latvian) In mythology, a trinity goddess
Decla, Deckla, Deklah, Decklah, Declah

Delaney (Irish / French) The dark challenger / from the elder-tree grove
Delaina, Delaine, Delainey, Delainy, Delane, Delanie, Delany, Delayna

Delaware (English) From the state of Delaware
Delawair, Delaweir, Delwayr, Delawayre, Delawaire, Delawaer, Delawaere

Delling (Scandinavian) One who is sparkling and witty
Dellyng, Delleng

Delta (Greek) From the mouth of the river; the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet
Dellta, Deltah, Delltah

Delu (African) The sole daughter
Delue, Deloo

Delyth (Welsh) A pretty young woman
Delythe, Delith, Delithe

Demeter (Greek) In mythology, the goddess of the harvest
Demetra, Demitra, Demitras, Dimetria, Demetre, Demetria, Dimitra, Dimitre

Denali (Indian) A superior woman
Denalie, Denaly, Denally, Denalli, Denaley, Denalee, Denallee, Denallie

Dendara (Egyptian) From the town on the river
Dendera, Dendaria, Denderia, Dendarra

Denver (English) From the green valley

Derora (Hebrew) As free as a bird
Derorah, Derorra, Derorit, Drora, Drorah, Drorit, Drorlya, Derorice

Derry (Irish) From the oak grove
Derrey, Derri, Derrie, Derree, Derrea, Derreah

Deryn (Welsh) A birdlike woman
Derran, Deren, Derhyn, Deron, Derrin, Derrine, Derron, Derryenne

Desiree (French) One who is desired
Desaree, Desirae, Desarae, Desire, Desyre, Dezirae, Deziree, Desirat

***Destiny** (English) Recognizing one's certain fortune; fate
Destanee, Destinee, Destiney, Destini, Destinie, Destine, Destina, Destyni

Deva (Hindi) A divine being
Devi, Daeva

Devera (Latin) In mythology, goddess of brooms
Deverah

Devika (Indian) The little goddess
Devicka, Devica, Devyka, Devycka, Devyca

Devon (English) From the beautiful farmland; of the divine
Devan, Deven, Devenne, Devin, Devona, Devondra, Devonna, Devonne

Dextra (Latin) Feminine form of Dexter; one who is skillful
Dex

Dharma (Hindi) The universal law of order
Darma

Dhisana (Hindi) In Hinduism, goddess of prosperity
Dhisanna, Disana, Disanna, Dhysana, Dhysanna

Dhyana (Hindi) One who meditates

***Diane** (Latin) Of the divine; in mythology, goddess of the moon and the hunt
Danne, Dayann, Dayanna, Dayanne, Deana, Deane, Deandra, Deann, Diana

Diata (African) Resembling a lioness
Diatah, Dyata, Diatta, Dyatah, Dyatta, Diattah, Dyattah

Didina (French) One who is desired
Dideena, Dideina, Didiena, Dideana, Didyna

Dido (Latin) In mythology, the queen of Carthage who committed suicide
Dydo

Didrika (German) Feminine form of Dietrich; the ruler of the people
Diedericka, Diedricka, Diedrika, Dydrika, Didricka

Dielle (Latin) One who worships God
Diele, Diell, Diella, Diela, Diel

Dimity (English)
 Resembling a sheer cotton fabric
Dimitee, Dimitey, Dimitie, Dimitea, Dimiteah, Dimiti

Dimona (Hebrew) Woman from the south
Dimonah, Dymona, Demona, Demonah, Dymonah

Disa (English) Resembling an orchid

Discordia (Latin) In mythology, goddess of strife
Dyscordia, Diskordia, Dyskordia

Diti (Hindi) In Hinduism, an earth goddess
Dyti, Ditie, Dytie, Dity, Dyty, Ditey, Dytay, Ditee

Ditza (Hebrew) One who brings joy
Ditzah, Diza, Dizah, Dytza, Dytzah, Dyza, Dyzah

Dolores (Spanish) Woman of sorrow; refers to the Virgin Mary
Dalores, Delora, Delores, Deloria, Deloris, Dolorcita, Dolorcitas, Dolorita

Domela (Latin) The lady of the house
Domella, Domele, Domelle, Domell, Domhnulla, Domel

Domina (Latin) An elegant lady
Dominah, Domyna, Domynah

Dominique (French)
 Feminine form of Dominic; born on the Lord's day
Domaneke, Domanique, Domenica, Domeniga, Domenique, Dominee, Domineek, Domineke

Doreen (French / Gaelic)
 The golden one / a brooding woman
Dorene, Doreyn, Dorine, Dorreen, Doryne, Doreena, Dore, Doirean

Dorma (Latin) One who is sleeping
Dorrma, Dorrmah, Dormah

Dorothy (Greek) A gift of God
*Dasha, Dasya, Dodie, Dody,
 Doe, Doll, Dolley, Dolli*

Dove (American)
 Resembling a bird of peace
Duv

Drisana (Indian) Daughter
 of the sun
*Dhrisana, Drisanna, Drysana,
 Drysanna, Dhrysana,
 Dhrisanna, Dhrysanna*

Drury (French) One who is
 greatly loved
*Drurey, Druri, Drurie,
 Druree, Drurea, Drureah*

Duana (Irish) Feminine
 form of Dwayne; little,
 dark one
*Duane, Duayna, Duna,
 Dwana, Dwayna, Dubhain,
 Dubheasa*

Duena (Spanish) One who
 acts as a chaperone

Dumia (Hebrew) One who
 is silent
*Dumiya, Dumiah,
 Dumiyah, Dumea, Dumeah*

Duessa (Irish) A dark
 beauty
*Duessah, Duvesa,
 Dubheasa, Duvesah*

Dylan (Welsh) Daughter of
 the waves
*Dylana, Dylane, Dyllan,
 Dyllana, Dillon, Dillan,
 Dillen, Dillian*

Dympna (Irish) Fawn; the
 patron saint of the insane
*Dymphna, Dimpna,
 Dimphna*

Dyre (Scandinavian) One
 who is dear to the heart

Dysis (Greek) Born at sunset
*Dysiss, Dysisse, Dysys,
 Dysyss, Dysysse*

E

Eadlin (Anglo-Saxon) Born
 into royalty
*Eadlinn, Eadlinne, Eadline,
 Eadlyn, Eadlynn, Eadlynnne,
 Eadlina, Eadlyna*

Eadrienne (American)
 One who stands out
*Eadrian, Eadriann,
 Edriane, Edriana, Edrianna*

Eara (Scottish) Woman
 from the east
*Earah, Earra, Earrah, Earia,
 Earea, Earie, Eari, Earee*

Earla (English) A great
 leader
Earlah

Earna (English) Resembling
 an eagle
*Earnah, Earnia, Earnea,
 Earniah, Earneah*

Easter (American) Born during the religious holiday
Eastere, Eastre, Eastir, Eastar, Eastor, Eastera, Easteria, Easterea

Easton (American) A wholesome woman
Eastan, Easten, Eastun, Eastyn

Eathelin (English) Noble woman of the waterfall
Eathelyn, Eathelinn, Eathelynn, Eathelina, Eathelyna, Ethelin, Ethelyn, Eathelen

Eathellreda (English) A noble young woman
Eathellreda, Eathellredia, Eathellredea, Eathellredia, Eathellredea, Ethellreda, Ethellreda

Eber (Hebrew) One who moves beyond

Ebere (African) One who shows mercy
Eberre, Ebera, Eberia, Eberea, Eberria, Eberrea, Ebiere, Ebierre

Ebony (Egyptian) A dark beauty
Eboni, Ebonee, Ebonie, Ebonique, Eboney, Ebonea, Eboneah

Ebrel (Cornish) Born during the month of April
Ebrell, Ebrelle, Ebrelle, Ebriel, Ebriell, Ebrielle, Ebrielle

Ebrill (Welsh) Born in April
Ebrille, Ebril, Evril, Evrill, Evrille

Edalene (Gaelic) A queenly woman; one who is noble
Edaleen, Edaleene, Edalena, Edaleena, Edalyne, Edalyna, Edaline, Edalina

Edana (Irish) Feminine form of Aidan; a fiery woman
Edanah, Edanna, Ena, Ethna, Eithna, Etney, Eideann, Eidana

Edna (Hebrew) One who brings pleasure; a delight
Ednah, Edena, Edenah

Edolia (Teutonic) A woman of good humor
Edoliah, Edolea, Edoleah, Edoli, Edolie, Edoly, Edoley, Edolee

Edra (English) A powerful and mighty woman
Edrah, Edrea, Edreah, Edria, Edriah

Eduarda (Portuguese) Feminine form of Edward; a wealthy protector
Eduardia, Eduardea, Edwarda, Edwardia, Eduardea, Eduardina, Eduardyna, Edwardina

Edurne (Basque) Feminine form of Edur; woman of the snow
Edurna, Edurnia, Edurnea, Edurniya

Efterpi (Greek) A maiden with a pretty face
Efterpie, Efterpy, Efterpey, Efterpee, Efterpea, Efterpeah

Egan (American) A wholesome woman
Egann, Egen, Egun, Egon

Egberta (English) Feminine form of Egbert; wielding the shining sword
Egbertha, Egbertina, Egbertyna, Egberteena, Egbertyne, Egberteene, Egbertine

Egeria (Latin) A wise counselor; in mythology, a water nymph
Egeriah, Egerea, Egereah, Egeriya, Egeriyah

Eglah (Hebrew) Resembling a heifer
Egla, Eglon, Eglona, Eglia, Egliah, Eglea, Egleah

Egzanth (American) A yellow-haired woman
Egzanthe, Egzantha, Egzanthia, Egzanthea, Egzanthiya, Egzanthya

Eileen (Gaelic) Form of Evelyn, meaning "a bird-like woman"
Eila, Eileene, Eilena, Eilene, Eilin, Eilleen, Eily, Eilean

Eiluned (Welsh) An idol worshipper
Luned

Eilwen (Welsh) One with a fair brow
Eilwenne, Eilwin, Eilwinne, Eilwyn, Eilwynne

Eirene (Greek) Form of Irene, meaning "a peaceful woman"
Eireen, Eireene, Eiren, Eir, Eireine, Eirein, Eirien, Eiriene

Eires (Greek) A peaceful woman
Eiress, Eiris, Eiriss, Eirys, Eiryss

Eirian (Welsh) One who is bright and beautiful
Eiriann, Eiriane, Eiriana, Eirianne, Eirianna

Ekron (Hebrew) One who is firmly rooted
Eckron, Ecron

Elaine (French) Form of Helen, meaning "the shining light"
Ellaine, Ellayne, Elaina, Elayna, Elayne, Elaene, Elaena, Ellaina

Elana (Hebrew) From the oak tree
Elanna, Elanah, Elanie, Elani, Elany, Elaney, Elanee, Elan

Elata (Latin) A high-spirited woman
Elatah, Elatta, Elattah, Elatia, Elatea, Elatiah, Elateah

Elath (Hebrew) From the grove of trees
Elathe, Elatha, Elathia, Elathea

Eldora (Greek) A gift of the sun
Eleadora, Eldorah, Eldorra, Eldoria, Eldorea

Eldoris (Greek) Woman of the sea
Eldorise, Eldoriss, Eldorisse, Eldorys, Eldoryss, Eldorysse

Eldreda (English) Feminine form of Eldred; one who provides wise counsel
Eldredah, Eldrida, Eldridah, Eldryda, Eldrydah, Eldride, Eldrede, Eldreada

Eleacie (American) One who is forthright
Eleaci, Eleacy, Eleacey, Eleacee, Eleacea

Eleanor (Greek) Form of Helen, meaning "the shining light"
Eleanora, Eleni, Eleonora, Eleonore, Elinor, Elnora, Eleanore, Elinora, Nora

Eleftheria (Greek) An independent woman; one who is free
Eleftheriah, Eleftherea, Elefthereah, Elefteria, Elefteriah, Elefterea, Eleftereah, Elepheteria

Elena (Spanish) Form of Helen, meaning "the shining light"
Elenah, Eleena, Eleenah, Elyna, Elynah, Elina, Elinah, Eleni

Elica (German) One who is noble
Elicah, Elicka, Elika, Elyca, Elycka, Elyka, Elsha, Elsj

Elida (English) Resembling a winged creature
Elidah, Elyda, Eleeda, Eleda, Elieda, Eleida, Eleada

Elidad (Hebrew) Loved by God
Elidada, Elidade, Elydad, Elydada, Elydade

Elika (Hebrew) God will judge
Elikah, Elyka, Elicka, Elycka, Elica, Elyca

Eliphal (Hebrew) Delivered by God
Eliphala, Eliphall, Eliphalla, Eliphelet, Elipheleta

Elita (Latin) The chosen one
Elitah, Elyta, Elytah, Eleta, Eletah, Elitia, Elitea, Electa

★**Elizabeth** (Hebrew) My God is bountiful; God's promise
Liz, Elisabet, Elisabeth, Elisabetta, Elissa, Eliza, Elizabeth, Elizabet, Elsa, Beth, Babette, Libby, Lisa, Tetty

★**Ella** (German) From a foreign land
Elle, Ellee, Ellesse, Elli, Ellia, Ellie, Elly, Ela

Ellan (American) A coy woman
Ellane, Ellann

Ellen (English) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Elin, Elleen, Ellena, Ellene, Ellyn, Elynn, Elen, Ellin

Ellenweorc (Anglo-Saxon) A woman known for her courage

Ellery (English) Form of Hilary, meaning “a cheerful woman”
Ellerey, Elleri, Ellerie, Elleree, Ellerea, Ellereah

Ellette (English) Resembling a little elf
Ellett, Ellete, Elette, Elete, Elletta, Elleta, Eleta, Ellet

Ellyanne (American) A shining and gracious woman
Ellianne, Ellyanna, Ellianna, Ellyann, Elliann, Ellyan, Ellian

Elma (German) Having God’s protection
Elmah

Elpida (Greek) Feminine form of Elpidius; filled with hope
Elpidah, Elpyda, Elpeeda, Elpieda, Elpeida, Elpeada, Espe, Elpydah

Elrica (German) A great ruler
Elricah, Elrika, Elrikah, Elryca, Elrycah, Elryka, Elrykah, Elrick

Eltekeh (Hebrew) A God-fearing woman
Elteke, Elteckeh, Eltecke

Elton (American) A spontaneous woman
Eltan, Eltan, Eltin, Eltyn, Eltun

Elvia (Irish) A friend of the elves
Elva, Elvie, Elvina, Elvinia, Elviah, Elvea, Elveah, Elvyna

Elvira (Latin) A truthful woman; one who can be trusted
Elvera, Elvita, Elvyra, Elvirah, Elvyrah, Elwira

Elyse (English) Blissful
Elice, Elise, Elle, Elissa, Ilyse

Ema (Polynesian / German) One who is greatly loved / a serious woman

Ember (English) A low-burning fire
Embar, Embir, Embyr

Emiko (Japanese) A child blessed with beauty
Emyko

★**Emily** (Latin) An industrious and hardworking woman
Emilee, Emilie, Emilia, Emelia, Emileigh, Emeleigh, Emeli, Emelie

★**Emma** (German) One who is complete; a universal woman

Emmy, Emmajean, Emmalee, Emmi, Emmie, Emmaline, Emelina, Emeline

Emmylou (American) A universal ruler

Emmilou, Emmielou, Emylou, Emilou, Emielou

Ena (Irish) A fiery and passionate woman

Enah, Enat, Eny, Enya

Encarnacion (Spanish) Refers to the Incarnation festival

Engelbertha (German) A luminous angel

Engelberta, Engelberthe, Engelberte, Engelbertine, Engelbertina, Engelberteena, Engelberteena, Engelbertyna

Engracia (Spanish) A graceful woman

Engraciah, Engracea, Engraceah

Enslie (American) An emotional woman

Ensli, Ensley, Ensly, Enslee, Enslea, Ensleigh

Eolande (Gaelic) Resembling the violet flower

Eoland, Eolanda, Eolandia, Eolande

Ephah (Hebrew) Woman of sorrow

Epha, Ephiah, Ephea, Ephiah, Epheah

Ephesus (Hebrew) From the desired place

Eranthe (Greek) As delicate as a spring flower

Erantha, Eranth, Eranthia, Eranthea

Erasta (African) A peaceful woman

Ercilia (American) One who is frank

Erciliah, Ercilea, Ercileah, Ercilya, Ercilyah, Erciliya, Erciliyah

Erendira (Spanish)

Daughter born into royalty

Erendirah, Erendiria, Erendirea, Erendyra, Erendyria, Erendyrea, Erendeera, Erendiera

Erica (Scandinavian / Latin) Feminine form of Eric; ever the ruler / resembling heather

Erika, Ericka, Erikka, Eryka, Erike, Ericca, Erics, Eiric, Rica

Erimantha (Greek) A devoted protector

Erimenthe, Erimenthia, Erimenthe

★Erin (Gaelic) Woman from Ireland

Erienne, Erina, Erinn, Erinna, Erinne, Eryn, Eryna, Erynn, Arin

Eriphyle (Greek) In mythology, the mother of Alcmaeon

Eriphile, Erifyle, Erifile

Ernestina (German) Feminine form of Ernest; one who is determined; serious

Ernesta, Ernestine, Ernesha, Erna, Ernestyne, Ernestyna, Ernesztina, Earnestyna

Esdey (American) A warm and caring woman

Essdey, Esdee, Esdea, Esdy, Esdey, Esdi, Esdie, Esday

Eshah (African) An exuberant woman

Esha

Eshe (African) Giver of life

Eshey, Eshay, Esh, Eshae, Eshai

Esinam (African) God has heard

Esiname, Esynam, Esinama, Esynama, Esinamia, Esinamea

Esme (French) An esteemed woman

Esmai, Esmae, Esmay, Esmaye, Esmee

Esne (English) Filled with happiness

Esnee, Esney, Esnea, Esni, Esnie, Esny

Essence (American) A perfumed woman

Essince, Esense, Esince, Essynce, Esynce

Esthelia (Spanish) A shining woman

Estheliah, Esthelea, Estheleah, Esthelya, Esthelyah, Estheliya, Estheliyah

Esther (Persian)

Resembling the myrtle leaf
Ester, Eszter, Eistir, Eszti

Estrid (Norse) Form of Astrid, meaning “one with divine strength”

Estread, Estreed, Estrad, Estri, Estrod, Estrud, Estryd, Estrida

Etana (Hebrew) A strong and dedicated woman

Etanah, Etanna, Etannah, Etania, Etanea, Ethana, Ethanah, Ethania

Etaney (Hebrew) One who is focused

Etany, Etanie, Etani, Etanee, Etanea

Etenia (Native American)

One who is wealthy; prosperous

Eteniah, Eteneah, Eteneah, Eteniya, Eteniyah

Eternity (American)

Lasting forever

*Eternitie, Eterniti, Eternitey,
Eternitee, Eternityt, Eternyti,
Eternyte, Eternytee***Ethna** (Irish) A graceful woman*Ethnah, Eithne, Ethne,
Eithna, Eithnah***Eudlina** (Slavic) A generous woman*Eudlinah, Eudleena,
Eudleenah, Eudleana,
Eudleanah, Eudlyna,
Eudlynah***Eudocia** (Greek) One who is esteemed*Eudociah, Eudocea,
Eudoceah, Eudokia, Eudokea,
Eudusia, Eudosea, Eudoxia***Eugenia** (Greek) A well-born woman*Eugenie, Gina, Zenechka***Eulanda** (American) A fair woman*Eulande, Euland, Eulandia,
Eulandea***Eunice** (Greek) One who conquers*Eunise, Eunyce, Eunis,
Euniss, Eunyss, Eunyssse***Euodias** (Hebrew) A traveling woman*Euodia, Euodeas, Euodea***Eurayle** (Greek) In mythology, a Gorgon*Euryle, Euraille, Eurale,
Eurael, Euraele***Eurybia** (Greek) In mythology, a sea goddess and mother of Pallas, Perses, and Astraios*Eurybiah, Eurybea,
Eurybeah, Euryba, Eurybah***Eurynome** (Greek) In mythology, the mother of the Graces*Eurynomie, Eurynomi,
Eurynomey, Eurynomee,
Eurynomy, Eurynomea,
Eurynomeah***Euvenia** (American) A hardworking woman*Eveniah, Evenea, Eveneah,
Eveniya, Eveniyah***Eva** (Hebrew) Giver of life; a lively woman*Eve, Evetta, Evette, Evia,
Eviana, Evie, Evita, Eeva***Evadne** (Greek) In mythology, daughter of Poseidon and mother of Iamus*Evadine, Evadna, Euadne,
Euadna, Euadine***★Evelyn** (German) A bird-like woman*Evaleen, Evalina, Evaline,
Evalyn, Evelin, Evelina,
Eveline, Evelynne, Eileen*

Everilde (American) A great huntress
Everild, Everilda, Everhilde, Everhild, Everhilda

Evline (French) One who loves nature
Evleen, Evleene, Evlean, Evleane, Evlene, Evlyn, Evlyne

F

Fadhiler (Arabic) A virtuous woman
Fadhylar, Fadheler, Fadheeler, Fadilah, Fadila, Fadillah, Fadylla, Fadylla

Faghira (Arabic) Resembling the jasmine flower
Faghirah, Fagira, Fagirah, Faghyra, Fagheera, Faaghira, Fagheara, Fagheira

Faida (Arabic) One who is bountiful
Faide, Fayda, Fayde, Faeda, Faede

Faillace (French) A delicate and beautiful woman
Faillase, Faillaise, Falace, Falase, Fallase, Fallace

Fairly (English) From the far meadow
Fairley, Fairlee, Fairleigh, Fairli, Fairlie, Faerly, Faerli, Faerlie

★**Faith** (English) Having a belief and trust in God
Faythe, Faithe, Faithful, Fayana, Fayanna, Fayanne, Fayane, Fayth

Fakhira (Arabic) A magnificent woman
Fakhirah, Fakhya, Fakhryah, Fakheera, Fakira, Fakirah, Fakeera, Fakyra

Fala (Native American) Resembling a crow
Falah, Falla, Fallah

Falesyia (Spanish) An exotic woman
Falesyiah, Falesiya, Falesiyah

Fall (American) Born during the autumn season
Falle

Fallon (Irish) A commanding woman
Fallyn, Faline, Falinne, Faleen, Faleene, Falyne, Falyne, Falina

Falsette (American) A fanciful woman
Falsett, Falset, Falsete, Falsetta, Falseta

Fang (Chinese) Pleasantly fragrant

Fantasia (Latin) From the fantasy land

Fantasiah, Fantasea, Fantasiya, Fantazia, Fantazea, Fantaziya

Faqueza (Spanish) A weakness

Farley (English) From the fern clearing

Farly, Farli, Farlie, Farlee, Farleigh, Farlea, Farleah

Farrow (American) A narrow-minded woman

Farow, Farro, Faro

Fate (Greek) One's destiny

Fayte, Faite, Faete, Faet, Fait, Fayt

Fatima (Arabic) The perfect woman

Fatimah, Fahima, Fahimah

Fatinah (Arabic) A captivating woman

Fatina, Fateena, Fateenah, Fatyna, Fatynah, Fatin, Fatine, Faatinah

Fausta (Italian) A lucky lady; one who is fortunate

Fawsta, Faustina, Faustine, Faustyna, Faustyne, Fausteena, Fausteene, Fawstina

Fauve (French) An uninhibited and untamed woman

Favor (English) One who grants her approval

Faver, Favar, Favorre

Fay (English) From the fairy kingdom; a fairy or an elf

Faye, Fai, Faie, Fae, Fayette, Faylinn, Faylyn, Faylynn

Fayina (Russian) An independent woman

Fayinah, Fayena, Fayeena, Fayeana, Fayiena, Fayeina

February (American) Born in the month of February

Februari, Februarie, Februarye, Februaree, Februarea

Feechi (African) A woman who worships God

Feechie, Feechy, Feechey, Feechee, Fychi, Fychie, Fychey, Fychy

Femay (American) A classy lady

Femaye, Femae, Femai

Femi (African) God loves me

Femmi, Femie, Femy, Femey, Femee, Femea, Femeah

Femise (American) One who desires love

Femeese, Femease, Femice, Femeece, Femeace, Femmis, Femmys

Fenia (Scandinavian) A gold worker

Feniah, Fenea, Feneah, Feniya, Feniyaah, Fenya, Fenyah, Fenja

Feo (Greek) A gift from God
Feeo

Fern (English) Resembling
a green shade-loving plant
*Ferne, Fyrn, Fyrne, Furn,
Furne*

Fernilia (American) A suc-
cessful woman
*Ferniliah, Fernilea, Fernileah,
Fernilya, Fernilyah*

Feryal (Arabic) Possessing
the beauty of light
Feryall, Feryale, Feryalle

Fia (Portuguese / Italian /
Scottish) A weaver / from
the flickering fire / arising
from the dark of peace
*Fiah, Fea, Feah, Fya, Fiya,
Fyah, Fiyah*

Fianna (Irish) A warrior
huntress
*Fiannah, Fiana, Fianne,
Fiane, Fiann, Fian*

Fielda (English) From the
field
Fieldah, Felda, Feldah

Fife (American) Having
dancing eyes
*Fyfe, Fifer, Fify, Fifey, Fifee,
Fifea, Fifi, Fife*

Fifa (African) Born on a
Friday
*Fifiah, Fifea, Fifeah, Fifeea,
Fifeeah*

Filberta (English) Feminine
form of Filibert; a very
brilliant woman
*Filiberta, Filbertha,
Filibertha, Felabeorht,
Felberta, Feliberta,
Felbertha, Felibertha*

Filipa (Spanish) Feminine
form of Phillip; a friend of
horses
*Filipah, Filipina, Filipeena,
Filipyna, Filippa, Fillipa,
Fillippa*

Filomena (Italian) Form of
Philomena, meaning "a
friend of strength"
*Filomina, Filomeena,
Filomyna, Filomenia,
Filominia, Filomeenia,
Filomynia, Filomeana*

Fina (English) Feminine
form of Joseph; God will
add
*Finah, Feena, Fyna, Fifine,
Fifna, Fifne, Fini, Feana*

Findabair (Celtic) Having
fair eyebrows; in mytholo-
gy, the daughter of Medb
*Findabaire, Finnabair,
Finnabaire, Findabhair,
Findabhaire, Findabayr,
Findabayre, Findabare*

Finnea (Gaelic) From the
stream of the wood
*Finneah, Finnia, Fynnea,
Finniah, Fynnia*

Fiona (Gaelic) One who is fair; a white-shouldered woman

Fionna, Fione, Fionn, Finna, Fionavar, Fionnghuala, Fionnuala, Fynballa

Firdaus (Arabic) From the garden in paradise

Firdaws, Firdoos

Flair (English) An elegant woman of natural talent

Flaire, Flare, Flayr, Flayre, Flaer, Flaere

Flame (American) A passionate and fiery woman

Flaym, Flayme, Flaime, Flaim, Flaem, Flaeme

Flamina (Latin) A pious woman

Flaminah, Flamyna, Flamynah, Flamiena, Flamienah, Flameina, Flameinah, Flameena

Flannery (Gaelic) From the flatlands

Flanery, Flanneri, Flannerie, Flannerey, Flannaree, Flannerea

Fleming (English) Woman from Belgium

Flemyng, Flemming, Flemmyng

Fleta (English) One who is swift

Fletah, Flete, Fleda, Flita, Flyta

Flicky (American) A vivacious young woman

Flicki, Flickie, Flickea, Flickeah, Flickee, Flycki, Flyckie, Flyckee

Flirt (American) A playfully romantic woman

Flyrt, Flirti, Flirtie, Flirty, Flirtey, Flirtea, Flirteah, Flirtee

Florence (Latin) A flourishing woman; a blooming flower

Florescia, Florentina, Florenza, Florentine, Florentyna, Florenteena, Florenteene, Florentyne

Florizel (English) A young woman in bloom

Florizell, Florizelle, Florizele, Florizel, Florizella, Florizela, Florazel, Florazell

Fluffy (American) A fun-loving young woman

Fluffey, Fluffi, Fluffea, Fluffeah, Fluffee, Fluffie

Fola (African) Woman of honor

Folah, Folla, Follah

Fontenot (French) One who is special

Forest (English) A woodland dweller

Forrest

Forever (American)
Everlasting

Franchelle (Arabic) A captivating woman
Fatina, Fateena, Fateenah, Fatyna, Fatynah, Fatin, Fatine, Faatinah

Frederica (German)
Peaceful ruler
Freda, Freida, Freddie, Rica

Freira (Spanish) A sister
Freirah, Freyira, Freyirah

Freydis (Norse) Woman born into the nobility
Freydiss, Freydisse, Freydys, Fredyss, Fraidis, Fradis, Fraydis, Fraedis

Frodina (Teutonic) A wise and beloved friend
Frodinah, Frodyna, Frodeena, Frodine, Frodyne, Frodeen, Frodeene, Frodeana

Fuchsia (Latin) Resembling the flower
Fusha, Fushia, Fushea, Fewsha, Fewshia, Fewshea

Fury (Greek) An enraged woman; in mythology, a winged goddess who punished wrongdoers
Furey, Furi, Furie, Furee, Furea, Fureah

G

Gabbatha (Hebrew) From the temple mound
Gabbathah, Gabbathe, Gabatha, Gabbathia, Gabbathea, Gabathia, Gabathea

★**Gabrielle** (Hebrew)
Feminine form of Gabriel; heroine of God
Gabriel, Gabriela, Gabriele, Gabriell, Gabriella, Gabriellen, Gabriellia, Gabrila

Gaira (Scottish) A petite woman
Gayra, Gara, Gairia, Gairea, Gaera

Galena (Greek) Feminine form of Galen; one who is calm and peaceful
Galene, Galenah, Galenia, Galenea

Galiana (Arabic) The name of a Moorish princess
Galianah, Galianna, Galianne, Galiane, Galian, Galyana, Galyanna, Galyann

Galila (Hebrew) From the rolling hills
Galilah, Gelila, Gelilah, Gelilia, Gelilya, Glila, Glilah, Galya

Galilee (Hebrew) From the sacred sea

Galileigh, Galilea, Galiley, Galily, Galili, Galilie

Galina (Russian) Form of Helen, meaning "the shining light"

Galinah, Galyna, Galynah, Galeena, Galeenah, Galine, Galyne, Galeene

Gamma (Greek) The third letter of the Greek alphabet

Gammah

Garbi (Basque) One who is pure; clean

Garbie, Garby, Garbey, Garbee, Garbea, Garbeah

Gardenia (English)

Resembling the sweet-smelling flower

Gardeniah, Gardenea, Gardeneah, Gardeniya, Gardynia, Gardynea, Gardena, Gardyna

Garima (Indian) A woman of importance

Garimah, Garyma, Gareema, Garymah, Gareemah, Gareama, Gareamah, Gariema

Garnet (English)

Resembling the dark-red gem

Garnette, Granata, Grenata, Grenatta

Gasha (Russian) One who is well-behaved

Gashah, Gashia, Gashea, Gashiah, Gasheah

Gath-rimmon (Hebrew)

Refers to the pomegranate press

Gavina (Latin) Feminine form of Gavin; resembling the white falcon; woman from Gabio

Gavinah, Gaveena, Gaveenah, Gavyna, Gavynah, Gavenia, Gavenea, Gaveana

Gaza (Hebrew) Having great strength

Gazah, Gazza, Gazzah

Gazit (Hebrew) Of the cut stone

Giza, Gizah, Gisa, Gisah

Geila (Hebrew) One who brings joy to others

Geela, Geelah, Geelan, Geilah, Geiliya, Geiliyah, Gelisa, Gellah

Gemma (Latin) As precious as a jewel

Gemmalyn, Gemmalynn, Gem, Gema, Gemmaline, Jemma

Generosa (Spanish) One who is giving, generous

Generosah, Generose, Generosia, Generosea, Genera

Genevieve (French) White wave; fair-skinned
Genavieve, Geneve, Geneveeve, Genevie, Genivee, Genivieve, Gennie, Genny, Jinelle

Genista (Latin) Resembling the broom plant
Genistah, Geneesta, Ginista, Genysta, Ginysta, Gynysta, Geneasta, Geneista

Georgia (Greek) Feminine form of George; one who works the earth; a farmer; from the state of Georgia
Georgeann, Georgeanne, Georgina, Georgena, Georgene, Georgetta, Georgette, Georgiana, Jeorgia

Geranium (Latin) Resembling the flower; a crane
Geranyum, Geranum

Gerardine (English) Feminine form of Gerard; one who is mighty with a spear
Gerarda, Gerardina, Gerardyne, Gererdina, Gerardyna, Gerrardene, Gerhardina, Gerhardine

Gerizim (Hebrew) From the mountains
Gerizima, Gerizime, Gerizimia, Gerizimea, Gerizym, Gerizyme, Gerizyma, Gerizymea

Gertrude (German) Adored warrior
Geertruide, Geltruda, Geltrudis, Gert, Gerta, Gerte, Gertie, Gertina, Trudy

Gethsemane (Hebrew) Worker of the oil press
Gethsemanie, Gethsemana, Gethsemani, Gethsemaney, Gethsemany, Gethsemanee, Gethsemanea

Gezana (Spanish) Refers to the doctrine of incarnation
Gezanah, Gezanna, Gezania, Gezanea, Gezane, Gizana, Gizane, Gizania

Gibeah (Hebrew) From the hill town
Gibea, Gibia, Gibiah, Gibeon, Gibeona, Gibeonea, Gibeonia, Gibeoneah

Gimbya (African) Daughter born to royalty; a princess
Gimbyah, Gimbiya, Gimbeya, Gimbaya, Gimbiyah, Gimbayah, Gimbeyah

Gina (Japanese / English) A silvery woman / form of Eugenia, meaning "a well-born woman"; form of Jean, meaning "God is gracious"
Geana, Geannadra, Geena, Geina, Gena, Genalyn, Geneene, Genelle

Ginger (English) A lively woman; resembling the spice
Gingee, Gingie, Ginjer, Gingea, Giny, Ginge, Giny

Ginny (English) Form of Virginia, meaning "one who is chaste; virginal"
Ginee, Ginnelle, Ginnette, Ginnie, Ginnilee, Ginna, Ginney, Ginny

Giona (Italian) Resembling the bird of peace
Gionah, Gionna, Gyona, Gyonna, Gionnah, Gyonah, Gyonnah

Giovanna (Italian) Feminine form of Giovanni; God is gracious
Geovana, Geovanna, Giavanna, Giovana, Giovani, Giovanni, Giovanie, Giovanee

Giselle (French) One who offers her pledge
Gisel, Gisela, Gisella, Jiselle

Gita (Hindi / Hebrew) A beautiful song / a good woman
Gitah, Geeta, Geetah, Gitika, Gatha, Gayatri, Gitel, Gittel

Gitana (Spanish) A gypsy woman
Gitanah, Gitanna, Gitannah, Gitane

Githa (Anglo-Saxon) A gift from God
Githah

Gizem (Turkish) A mysterious woman
Gizim, Gizam, Gizym, Gizema, Gizima, Gizyma, Gizama

Gjalp (Norse) In mythology, a frost giantess

Gladys (Welsh) Form of Claudia, meaning "one who is lame"
Gladdis, Gladdys, Gladi, Gladis, Gladys, Gwladys, Gwyladyss, Gleda

Glenna (Gaelic) From the valley between the hills
Gleana, Gleneen, Glenene, Glenine, Glen, Glenn, Glene, Glennene

Glenys (Welsh) A holy woman
Glenice, Glenis, Glennice, Glennis, Glennys

Godfrey (German) Feminine form of Godfrey; having the peace of God
Godfredya, Gotfrey, Godafryd, Godafryd

Godiva (English) Gift from God
Godivah, Godgifu, Godyva, Godyvah

Golda (English) Resembling the precious metal
Goldarina, Goldarine, Goldee, Goldi, Goldie, Goldina, Goldy, Goldia

Gordana (Serbian / Scottish) A proud woman / one who is heroic
Gordanah, Gordanna, Gordania, Gordaniya, Gordanea, Gordannah, Gordaniah, Gordaniyah

Gormghlaith (Irish)
Woman of sorrow
Gormghlaithe, Gormley, Gormly, Gormlie, Gormli, Gormlee, Gormleigh

★**Grace** (Latin) Having God's favor; in mythology, the Graces were the personification of beauty, charm, and grace
Gracee, Gracella, Gracelynn, Gracelynne, Gracey, Gracia, Graciana, Gracie

Granada (Spanish) From the Moorish kingdom
Granadda, Grenada, Grenadda

Greer (Scottish) Feminine form of Gregory; one who is alert and watchful
Grear, Grier, Gryer

Gregoria (Latin) Feminine form of Gregory; one who is alert and watchful
Gregoriana, Gregorijana, Gregorina, Gregorine, Gregorya, Gregoryna, Gregorea, Gregoriya

Greip (Norse) In mythology, a frost giantess

Greta (German)
Resembling a pearl
Greeta, Gretal, Grete, Gretel, Gretha, Grethe, Grethel, Gretna

Grid (Norse) One who is peaceful; in mythology, a frost giantess
Gryd

Grimhild (Norse) In mythology, a witch
Grimhilde, Grimhilda, Grimild, Grimilda, Grimilde

Griselda (German) A gray-haired battle maid; one who fights the dark battle
Grezelde, Grizelda, Criselda

Griswalda (German)
Woman from the gray woodland
Griswalde, Grizwalda, Grizwalde, Griswald, Grizwald

Guadalupe (Spanish)
From the valley of wolves
Guadelupe, Lupe, Lupita

Gudny (Swedish) One who is unspoiled
Gudney, Gudni, Gudnie, Gudne, Gudnee, Gudnea, Gudneah

Gudrun (Scandinavian) A battle maiden
Gudren, Gudrid, Gudrin, Gudrinn, Gudruna, Gudrunn, Gudrunne, Guthrun

Guinevere (Welsh) One who is fair; of the white wave; in mythology, King Arthur's queen
Guenever, Guenevere, Gueniver, Guenna, Guennola, Guinever, Guinna, Gwen

Giuseppina (Italian) Feminine form of Giuseppe; the Lord will add
Giuseppyna, Giuseppa, Giuseppia, Giuseppea, Guiseppie, Guiseppia, Guiseppa, Giuseppina

Gula (Babylonian) In mythology, a goddess
Gulah, Gulla, Gullah

Gulielma (German) Feminine form of Wilhelm; determined protector
Guglielma, Guillelmina, Guilliellma, Gulielmina, Guillermina

Gulinar (Arabic) Resembling the pomegranate
Gulinare, Gulinear, Gulineir, Gulinara, Gulinaria, Gulinarea

Gullveig (Norse) In mythology, a dark goddess
Gullveiga, Gullveige, Gulveig, Gulveiga, Gulveige

Gwawr (Welsh) Born with the morning light

Gwendolyn (Welsh) One who is fair; of the white ring
Guendolen, Guendolin, Guendolinn, Guendolynn, Guenna, Gwen, Gwenda, Gwendaline, Wendy

Gwyneth (Welsh) One who is blessed with happiness
Gweneth, Gwenith, Gwenyth, Gwineth, Gwinneth, Gwinyth, Gwynith, Gwynna

Gytha (English) One who is treasured
Gythah

H

Habbai (Arabic) One who is much loved
Habbae, Habbay, Habbaye

Habiba (Arabic) Feminine form of Habib; one who is dearly loved; sweetheart
Habibah, Habeeba, Habyba, Habieba, Habeiba, Habika, Habyka, Habicka

Hachi (Native American / Japanese) From the river / having good fortune
Hachie, Hachee, Hachiko, Hachiyo, Hachy, Hachey, Hachikka

Hadara (Hebrew) A spectacular ornament; adorned with beauty
Hadarah, Hadarit, Haduraq, Hadarra, Hadarra

Hadeel (Arabic) Resembling a dove
Hadil, Hadyl, Hadeil, Hadiel, Hadeal

Hadiya (Arabic) A gift from God; a righteous woman
Hadiyah, Hadiyyah, Haadiyah, Haadiya, Hadeeya, Hadeeyah, Hadieya, Hadieyah

Hadlai (Hebrew) In a resting state; one who hinders
Hadlae, Hadlay, Hadlaye

Hadley (English) From the field of heather
Hadlea, Hadleigh, Hadly, Hedlea, Hedleigh, Hedley, Hedlie, Hadlee

Hadria (Latin) From the town in northern Italy
Hadrea, Hadriana, Hadriane, Hadrianna, Hadrien, Hadrienne, Hadriah, Hadreah

Hafthah (Arabic) One who is protected by God
Haftha

Hagab (Hebrew) Resembling a grasshopper
Hagabah, Hagaba, Hagabe

Hagai (Hebrew) One who has been abandoned
Hagae, Hagay, Hagaye, Haggai, Haggae, Hagie, Haggie, Hagi

Hagen (Irish) A youthful woman
Hagan, Haggan, Haggan

Haggith (Hebrew) One who rejoices; the dancer
Haggithe, Haggyth, Haggythe, Hagith, Hagithe, Hagyth, Hagythe

Haidee (Greek) A modest woman; one who is well-behaved
Hadee, Haydee, Haydy, Haidi, Haidie, Haydi, Haydie, Haidy

Haimati (Indian) A queen of the snow-covered mountains
Haimatie, Haimaty, Haimatey, Haimatee, Haymati, Haymatie, Haymatee, Haimatea

Haimi (Hawaiian) One who searches for the truth
Haimie, Haimy, Haimey, Haimee, Haymi, Haymie, Haymee, Haimea

Hakana (Turkish) Feminine form of Hakan; ruler of the people; an empress
Hakanah, Hakanna, Hakane, Hakann, Hakanne

Hakkoz (Hebrew) One who has the qualities of a thorn
Hakoz, Hakkoze, Hakoze, Hakkoza, Hakoza

Halak (Hebrew) One who is bald; smooth

Haleigha (Hawaiian) Born with the rising sun
Haleea, Haleya, Halya

★**Haley** (English) From the field of hay
Hailey, Hayle, Hailee, Haylee, Haylie, Haleigh, Hayley, Haeleigh

Hall (American) One who is distinguished
Haul

Hallie (Scandinavian, Greek, English) From the hall; woman of the sea; from the field of hay
Halley, Hallie, Halle, Hallee, Hally, Halleigh, Hallea, Halleah

Halo (Latin) Having a blessed aura
Haylo, Haelo, Hailo

Halsey (American) A playful woman
Halsy, Halsee, Halsea, Halsi, Halsie, Halcie, Halcy, Halcey

Halyn (American) A unique young woman
Halynn, Halynne, Halin, Halinn, Halinne

Hamida (Arabic) One who gives thanks
Hamidah, Hamyda, Hameeda, Hameida, Hamieda, Hameada, Hamydah, Hameedah

Hammon (Hebrew) Of the warm springs

Hamula (Hebrew) Feminine form of Hamul; spared by God
Hamulah, Hamulla, Hamullah

Hana (Japanese / Arabic) Resembling a flower blossom / a blissful woman
Hanah, Hanako

Hanan (Arabic) One who shows mercy and compassion

Hang (Vietnamese) Of the moon

Hanika (Hebrew) A graceful woman
Hanikah, Haneeka, Haneekah, Hanyka, Hanykah, Haneika, Haneikah, Hanieka

Hanita (Indian) Favored with divine grace
Hanitah, Hanyta, Haneeta, Hanytah, Haneetah, Haneita, Haneitah, Hanieta

Haniyah (Arabic) One who is pleased; happy
Haniya, Haniyyah, Haniyya, Hani, Hanie, Hanee, Hany, Haney

★**Hannah** (Hebrew)
 Having favor and grace; in the Bible, mother of Samuel
Hanalee, Hanalise, Hanna, Hanne, Hannele, Hannelore, Hannie, Hanny, Chana

Hanya (Aboriginal) As solid as a stone

Happy (American) A joyful woman
Happy, Happi, Happie, Happee, Happea

Hara (Hebrew) From the mountainous land
Harah, Harra, Harrah

Haradah (Hebrew) One who is filled with fear
Harada

Harika (Turkish) A superior woman
Harikah, Haryka, Hareeka, Harykah, Hareekah, Hareeka, Hareakah

Harimanti (Indian) Born during the spring
Harimantie, Harymanti, Harimanty, Harymanty, Harymantie, Harimantea, Harymantea

Hariti (Indian) In mythology, the goddess for the protection of children
Haritie, Haryti, Harytie, Haritee, Harytee, Haritea, Harytea

Harla (English) From the fields
Harlah

Harley (English) From the meadow of the hares
Harlea, Harlee, Harleen, Harleigh, Harlene, Harlie, Harli, Harly

Harrell (American) A great leader
Harel, Harrell, Harrel, Harelle, Harrelle

Harriet (German) Feminine form of Henry; ruler of the house
Harriett, Hanriette, Hanrietta, Harriette, Harrietta, Harrette, Harriot, Harriotte

Haruma (Hebrew)
 Feminine form of Harum; one who is elevated

Harva (English) A warrior of the army

Hasibah (Arabic)
 Feminine form of Hasib; one who is noble and respected
Hasiba, Hasyba, Hasybah, Haseeba, Haseebah, Haseiba, Haseibah, Hasieba

Hasina (African) One who is good and beautiful

Hasinah, Hasyna, Hasynah, Haseena, Haseenah, Hasiena, Hasienah, Haseina

Hatsu (Japanese) The first-born daughter

Haukea (Hawaiian) Of the white snow

Haukia, Haukeah, Haukiah, Haukiya, Haukiyah

Haurana (Hebrew) Feminine form of Hauran; woman from the caves

Hauranna, Hauranah, Haurann, Hauranne, Haurane

Havva (Turkish) A giver of the breath of life

Havvah, Havvia, Havviah

Haya (Japanese / Hebrew) One who is quick and light / form of Havva, meaning "a giver of the breath of life"

Hayah

Hayud (Arabic) From the mountain

Hayuda, Hayudah, Hayood, Hayooda

Hazelelponi (Hebrew) A shadowed woman

Hazelelponie, Hazelelpony, Hazelelponey, Hazelelponee, Hazelelponca

Heartha (Teutonic) A gift from Mother Earth

Heather (English)

Resembling the evergreen flowering plant

Hether, Heatha, Heath, Heathe

Hecate (Greek) In mythology, a goddess of fertility and witchcraft

Hekate

Heirnine (Greek) Form of Helen, meaning "the shining light"

Heirnyne, Heirneine, Heirniene, Heirneene, Heirneane

Hel (Norse) In mythology, the goddess of the dead

Hela, Helah

Helen (Greek) The shining light; in mythology, Helen was the most beautiful woman in the world

Helene, Halina, Helaine, Helana, Heleena, Helena, Helenna, Hellen, Aleen, Elaine, Eleanor, Elena, Ellen, Galina, Heirnine, Helice, Leanna, Yalena

Helga (German) A holy woman; one who is successful

Helia (Greek) Daughter of the sun

Heliah, Helea, Heleah, Heliya, Heliyah, Heller, Hellar

Helice (Greek) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Helyce, Heleece, Heliece, Heleace

Helike (Greek) In mythology, a willow nymph who nurtured Zeus
Helica, Helyke, Helika, Helyka, Helyka

Helle (Greek) In mythology, the daughter of Athamas who escaped sacrifice on the back of a golden ram

Helma (German) Form of Wilhelmina, meaning “determined protector”
Helmah, Helmia, Helmea, Helmina, Helmyna, Helmeena, Helmine, Helmyne

Heloise (French) One who is famous in battle
Helois, Heloisa, Helewidis

Hemanti (Indian) Born during the early winter
Hemantie, Hemanty, Hemantey, Hemantee, Hemantea

Hen (English) Resembling the mothering bird

Henrietta (German) Feminine form of Henry; ruler of the house
Henretta, Henrieta, Henriette, Henrika, Henryetta, Hetta, Hette, Hettie

Hephzibah (Hebrew) She is my delight
Hepsiba, Hephzibeth, Hepsey, Hepsie, Hepsy, Hephzibah, Hepsee, Hepsea

Herdís (Scandinavian) A battle maiden
Herdiss, Herdisse, Herdys, Herdyss, Herdyssie

Hermelinda (Spanish) Bearing a powerful shield
Hermelynda, Hermalinda, Hermalynda, Hermelenda, Hermalenda

Hermia (Greek) Feminine form of Hermes; a messenger of the gods
Hermiah, Hermea, Hermila, Hermilla, Hermilda, Herminia, Hermenia, Herma

Hermippe (Greek) In mythology, the mother of Orchomenus
Hermipe, Hermip, Hermipp

Hermona (Hebrew) From the mountain peak
Hermonah, Hermonna, Hermonnah

Hernanda (Spanish) One who is daring
Hernandia, Hernandea, Hernandiya

Herra (Greek) Daughter of the earth
Herrah

Hersala (Spanish) A lovely woman

*Hersalah, Hersalla,
Hersallah, Hersalia,
Hersaliah, Hersalea,
Hersaleah*

Hesiena (African) The firstborn of twins

*Hesienna, Hesienah,
Heseina, Hasana, Hasanah,
Hasanna, Hasane*

Hesione (Greek) In mythology, a Trojan princess saved by Hercules from a sea monster

Hester (Greek) A starlike woman

*Hestere, Hesther, Hesta,
Hestar*

Heven (American) A pretty young woman

*Hevin, Hevon, Hevun,
Hevven, Hevvin, Hevvon,
Hevvun*

Hezer (Hebrew) A woman of great strength

*Hezir, Hezyr, Hezire,
Hezyre, Hezere*

Hiah (Korean) A bright woman

Heija, Heijah, Hia

Hiawatha (Native American) She who makes rivers

*Hiawathah, Hyawatha,
Hiwatha, Hywatha*

Hibiscus (Latin) Resembling the showy flower

*Hibiskus, Hibyscus, Hibyskus,
Hybiscus, Hybiskus,
Hybyscus, Hybyskus*

Hicks (American) A saucy woman

*Hiks, Hycks, Hyks, Hicksi,
Hicksie, Hicksee, Hicksy,
Hicksey*

Hide (Japanese) A superior woman

Hideyo

Hikmah (Arabic) Having great wisdom

Hikmat, Hikma

Hilan (Greek) Filled with happiness

*Hylan, Hilane, Hilann,
Hilanne, Hylane, Hylann,
Hylanne*

Hilary (Latin) A cheerful woman

Hillary, Hillery, Ellery

Hina (Polynesian) In mythology, a dual goddess symbolizing day and night

*Hinna, Henna, Hinaa,
Hinah, Heena, Hena*

Hind (Arabic) Owning a group of camels; a wife of Muhammed

Hynd, Hinde, Hynde

Hinda (Hebrew)

Resembling a doe

*Hindah, Hindy, Hindey,
Hindee, Hindi, Hindie,
Hynda, Hyndy*

Hiriwa (Polynesian) A sil-
very woman

Hitomi (Japanese) One
who has beautiful eyes

*Hitomie, Hitomee,
Hitomea, Hitomy, Hitomey*

Holda (German) A secretive
woman; one who is hidden
Holde
Hollander (Dutch) A
woman from Holland
*Hollynder, Hollender,
Holander, Holynder,
Holender, Hollande,
Hollanda*
Holly (English) Of the
holly tree

*Holli, Hollie, Hollee, Holley,
Hollye, Hollyanne, Holle,
Hollea*

Holton (American) One
who is whimsical
*Holten, Holtan, Holtin,
Holtyn, Holtun*
Holy (American) One who
is pious or sacred
*Holey, Holee, Holeigh, Holi,
Holie, Holye, Holea, Holeah*
Hope (English) One who
has high expectations
through faith

Horem (Hebrew) One who
is dedicated to God

*Horema, Horemah, Horym,
Horyma*

Horonaim (Hebrew) Of
the two caverns

*Horonaima, Horonama,
Horonayma, Horonayme,
Horonaem, Horonaema*

Hortensia (Latin) Woman
of the garden

*Hartencia, Hartinsia,
Hortencia, Hortense,
Hortenspa, Hortenxia,
Hortinzia, Hortendana*

Hoshi (Japanese) One who
shines as brightly as a star
*Hoshiko, Hoshie, Hoshee,
Hoshy, Hoshey, Hoshiyo,
Hoshea*
Hourig (Slavic) A small,
fiery woman

Hova (African) Born into
the middle class

Hoyden (American) A
spirited woman
*Hoiden, Hoydan, Hoidan,
Hoydyn, Hoidyn, Hoydin,
Hoidin*
Hudel (Scandinavian) One
who is lovable
*Hudell, Hudele, Hudelle,
Hudela, Hudella*
Hudes (Hebrew) Form of
Judith, meaning "woman
from Judea"

Hudson (English) One who is adventurous; an explorer
Hudsen, Hudsan, Hudsun, Hudsyn, Hudsin

Hueline (German) An intelligent woman
Huelene, Huelyne, Hueleine, Hueliene, Hueleene, Huleane

Huhana (Maori) Form of Susannah, meaning "white lily"
Huhanah, Huhanna, Huhanne, Huhann, Huhane

Humita (Native American) One who shells corn
Humitah, Humyta, Humeeta, Humieta, Humeita, Humeata, Humytah, Humeetah

Hutena (Hurrian) In mythology, the goddess of fate
Hutenah, Hutenna, Hutyna, Hutina

Huwaidah (Arabic) One who is gentle
Huwaydah, Huwaida, Huwayda, Huwaeda, Huwaedah

Huyen (Vietnamese) A woman with jet-black hair

Hvergelmir (Norse) In mythology, the wellspring of cold waters
Hvergelmire, Hvergelmira, Hvergelmeer, Hvergelmeera

Hydeira (Greek) Woman of the water
Hydira, Hydyra, Hydeyra, Hydeera, Hydeara, Hydiera

Hygeia (Greek) In mythology, the goddess of health
Hygia, Hygeiah, Hygea

Hypatia (Greek) An intellectually superior woman
Hypasia, Hypacia, Hypate

Hypermnestra (Greek) In mythology, the mother of Amphiareos

I

Ianeke (Hawaiian) God is gracious
Ianeki, Ianekie, Ianeky, Ianekey, Ianekea, Ianekee

Ianthe (Greek) Resembling the violet flower; in mythology, a sea nymph, a daughter of Oceanus
Iantha, Ianthia, Ianthina, Ianthyna, Ianthea, Ianthiya, Ianthya

Ibtesam (Arabic) One who smiles often
Ibtisam, Ibtysam

Ibtihaj (Arabic) A delight; bringer of joy
Ibtehaj, Ibtjhaj

Ida (Greek) One who is diligent; hardworking; in mythology, the nymph who cared for Zeus on Mount Ida
Idania, Idaea, Idalee, Idaia, Idania, Idalia, Idalie, Idana

Idil (Latin) A pleasant woman
Idyl, Idill, Idyll

Idoia (Spanish) Refers to the Virgin Mary
Idoea, Idurre, Iratze, Izazkun

Idona (Scandinavian) A fresh-faced woman
Idonah, Idonna, Idonnah, Idonia, Idoniah, Idonea, Idoneah, Idonya

Idowu (African) Daughter born after twins

Ife (African) One who loves and is loved
Ifeh, Iffe

Ignatia (Latin) A fiery woman; burning brightly
Igantiah, Ignacia, Ignazia, Iniga

Iheoma (Hawaiian) Lifted up by God

Ikeida (American) A spontaneous woman
Ikeidah, Ikeyda, Ikeydah, Ikeda, Ikedah, Ikieda, Ikiedah, Ikedea

Ilamay (French) From the island
Ilamaye, Ilamai, Ilamae

Ilandere (American) Moon woman
Ilander, Ilanderre, Ilandera, Ilanderra

Ilia (Greek) From the ancient city
Iliah, Ilea, Ileah, Iliya, Iliyah, Ilya, Ilyah

Ilisapesi (Tonga) The blessed child
Ilisapesie, Ilysapesi, Ilysapesy, Ilisapesy, Ilisapesea, Ilysapesie, Ilysapesea

Ilithia (Greek) In mythology, goddess of childbirth
Ilithya, Ilithiya, Ilithyiah

Ilma (German) Form of Wilhelmina, meaning “determined protector”
Ilmah, Illma, Illmah

Ilori (African) A special child; one who is treasured
Illori, Ilorie, Illorie, Ilory, Illory, Ilore, Illore, Ilore

Ilta (Finnish) Born at night
Ilta, Illta

Ilyse (German / Greek) Born into the nobility / form of Elyse, meaning “blissful”
Ilysea, Ilysia, Ilysse, Ilysea

Imala (Native American) One who disciplines others
Imalah, Imalla, Imallah, Immala, Immalla

Imanuela (Spanish) A faithful woman
Imanuella, Imanuel, Imanuele, Imanuell

Imari (Japanese) Daughter of today
Imarie, Imaree, Imarea, Imary, Imarey

Imelda (Italian) Warrior in the universal battle
Imeldah, Imalda, Imaldah

Imperia (Latin) A majestic woman
Imperiah, Imperea, Impereah, Imperial, Imperiel, Imperielle, Imperiale

Ina (Polynesian) In mythology, a moon goddess
Inah, Inna, Innah

Inaki (Asian) Having a generous nature
Inakie, Inaky, Inakey, Inakea, Inakee

Inanna (Sumerian) A lady of the sky; in mythology, goddess of love, fertility, war, and the earth
Inannah, Inana, Inanah, Inann, Inanne, Inane

Inara (Arabic) A heaven-sent daughter; one who shines with light
Inarah, Innara, Inarra, Innarra

Inari (Finnish / Japanese) Woman from the lake / one who is successful
Inarie, Inaree, Inary, Inarey, Inarea, Inareah

Inaya (Arabic) One who cares for the well-being of others
Inayah, Inayat

Inca (Indian) An adventurer
Incah, Inka, Inkah, Incka, Inckah

India (English) From the river; woman from India
Indea, Indiah, Indeah, Indya, Indiya, Indee, Inda, Indy

Indiana (English) From the land of the Indians; from the state of Indiana
Indianna, Indyana, Indyanna

Indiece (American) A capable woman
Indeice, Indeace, Indeece, Indiese, Indeise, Indeese, Indease

Indigo (English) Resembling the plant; a purplish-blue dye
Indygo, Indeeego

Indre (Hindi) Woman of splendor

Ineesha (American) A sparkling woman
Ineesah, Ineisha, Ineishah, Iniesha, Inieshah, Ineasha, Ineashah, Ineysha

Ingalls (American) A peaceful woman

Ingegard (Scandinavian) Of the god Ing's kingdom
Ingagard, Ingegerd, Ingagerd, Ingigard, Ingigerd

Ingelise (Danish) Having the grace of the god Ing
Ingelisse, Ingeliss, Ingelyse, Ingelisa, Ingelissa, Ingelysa, Ingelyssa

Inghean (Scottish) Her father's daughter
Ingheane, Inghinn, Ingheene, Ingheen, Inghynn

Inis (Irish) Woman from Ennis
Iniss, Inisse, Innis, Inys, Innys, Inyss, Inysse

Intisar (Arabic) One who is victorious; triumphant
Intisara, Intisarah, Intizar, Intizara, Intizarah, Intisarr, Intysarr, Intysar

Iolanthe (Greek) Resembling a violet flower
Iolanda, Iolanta, Iolantha, Iolante, Iolande, Iolanthia, Iolanthea

Iona (Greek) Woman from the island
Ionna, Ioane, Ioann, Ioanne

Ionanna (Hebrew) Filled with grace
Ionannah, Ionana, Ionann, Ionane, Ionanne

Ionía (Greek) Of the sea and islands
Ionya, Ionija, Ioniah, Ionea, Ionessa, Ioneah, Ioniya

Iosepine (Hawaiian) Form of Josephine, meaning "God will add"
Iosephine, Iosefa, Iosefena, Iosefene, Iosefina, Iosefine, Iosepha, Iosephe

Iowa (Native American) Of the Iowa tribe; from the state of Iowa

Iphedeiah (Hebrew) One who is saved by the Lord
Iphedeia, Iphedia, Iphedea, Iphidea, Iphidia, Iphideia

Iphigenia (Greek) One who is born strong; in mythology, daughter of Agamemnon
Iphigeneia, Iphigenie, Iphagenia, Iphegenia, Iphegenie, Iphegeneia, Ifigenia, Ifegenia

Ipsa (Indian) One who is desired
Ipsita, Ipsyta, Ipseeta, Ipseata, Ipsah

Iratze (Basque) Refers to the Virgin Mary
Iratza, Iratzia, Iratzea, Iratzi, Iratzie, Iratzy, Iratzey, Iratzee

Irem (Turkish) From the heavenly gardens
Irema, Ireme, Iremia, Iremea

Irene (Greek) A peaceful woman; in mythology, the goddess of peace
Ira, Irayna, Ireen, Iren, Irena, Irenea, Irene, Irenka, Eirene

Ireta (Greek) One who is serene
Iretah, Iretta, Irettah, Irete, Iret, Irett, Ireta

Irma (German) A universal woman
Irmina, Irmine, Irmgard, Irmgarde, Irmagard, Irmagarde, Irmeena, Irmyna

Irodell (American) A peaceful woman
Irodelle, Irodel, Irodele, Irodella, Irodela

Irta (Greek) Resembling a pearl
Irtah

Irune (Basque) Refers to the Holy Trinity
Iroon, Iroone, Iroun, Iroune

★**Isabel** (Spanish) Form of Elizabeth, meaning “my God is bountiful; God’s promise”
*Isabeau, Isabela, Isabele, Isabelita, Isabell, **Isabella**, Isabelle, Ishbel, Ysabel*

Isadore (Greek) A gift from the goddess Isis
Isadora, Isador, Isadoria, Isidor, Isidoro, Isidorus, Isidro, Isidora

Isana (German) A strong-willed woman
Isanah, Isanna, Isane, Isann, Isanne, Isan

Isela (American) A giving woman
Iselah, Isella, Isellah

Isha (Indian / Hebrew) The protector / a lively woman
Ishah

Isleen (Gaelic) Form of Aisling, meaning “a dream or vision; an inspiration”
Isleene, Islyne, Islyn, Isline, Isleine, Isliene, Islene, Isleyne

Isolde (Celtic) A woman known for her beauty; in mythology, the lover of Tristan
Iseult, Iseut, Isold, Isolda, Isolt, Isolte, Isota, Isotta

Isra (Arabic) One who travels in the evening
Israh, Isria, Isrea, Israt

Itiah (Hebrew) One who is comforted by God
Itia, ITEAH, Itea, Itiyah, Itiya, Ityah, Itya

Itidal (Arabic) One who is cautious

Itidalle, Itidall, Itidale

Itsaso (Basque) Woman of the ocean

Itasasso, Itassaso, Itassasso

Itxaro (Basque) One who has hope

Itxarro

Iudita (Hawaiian) An affectionate woman

Iuditah, Iudyta, Iudytah, Iudeta, Iudetah

Iuginia (Hawaiian) A high-born woman

Iuginiah, Iuginea, Iugineah, Iugynia, Iugyniah, Iugynea, Iugyneah, Iugenia

Ivory (English) Having a creamy-white complexion; as precious as elephant tusks

Ivorie, Ivorine, Ivoreen, Ivorey, Ivoree, Ivori, Ivoryne, Ivorea

Iwa (Japanese) Of strong character

Iwah

Iwilla (American) She shall rise

Iwillah, Iwilah, Iwila, Iwylla, Iwyllah, Iwyla, Iwylah

Ixchel (Mayan) The rainbow lady; in mythology, the goddess of the earth, moon, and healing

Ixchell, Ixchelle, Ixchela, Ixchella, Ixchal, Ixchall, Ixchalle, Ixchala

Iyabo (African) The mother is home

Izanne (American) One who calms others

Izann, Izane, Izana, Izan, Izanna

Izefia (African) A childless woman

Izefiah, Izefya, Izefiya, Izephia, Izefa, Izepha, Izefea, Izephea

Izold (Greek) One who is philosophical

Izold, Izolda

J

Jaakkina (Finnish)

Feminine form of Jukka; God is gracious
Jakkina, Jaakkinah, Jaakina, Jakina, Jakyna, Jakeena, Jadeana

Jacey (American) Form of Jacinda, meaning "resembling the hyacinth"

Jacee, Jacelyn, Jaci, Jacine, Jacy, Jaicee, Jaycee, Jacie

Jacinda (Spanish)

Resembling the hyacinth
Jacenda, Jacenia, Jacenta,
Jacindia, Jacinna, Jacinta,
Jacinth, Jacintha, Jacey

Jacqueline (French)

Feminine form of Jacques;
 the supplanter
Jackie, Xaquelina, Jacalin,
Jacalyn, Jacalynn, Jackalin,
Jackalinne, Jackelyn,
Jacketta, Jackette

Jaddua (Hebrew) One who is well-known

Jadduah, Jadua, Jaduah

***†Jade** (Spanish) Resembling the green gemstone

Jada, Jadeana, Jadee,
Jadine, Jadira, Jadrian,
Jadrienne, Jady, Jaden

Jaden (Hebrew / English)

One who is thankful to God / form of Jade, meaning "resembling the green gemstone"

Jadine, Jady, Jadon,
Jayden, Jadyne, Jaydyn,
Jaydon, Jaydine

Jadwige (Polish) One who is protected in battle

Jadwyge, Jadwig, Jadwyg,
Jadwiga, Jadwyga, Jadriga,
Jadryga, Jadreega

Jadzia (Polish) A princess; born into royalty

Jadziah, Jadzea, Jadzeah,
Jadziya, Jadziyah, Jadzya,
Jadzyah

Jae (English) Feminine form of Jay; resembling a jaybird

Jai, Jaelana, Jaeleah,
Jaeleen, Jaelyn, Jaenelle,
Jaenette, Jaya

Jael (Hebrew) Resembling a mountain goat

Jaella, Jaelle, Jayel, Jaela,
Jaele, Jayil

Jaen (Hebrew) Resembling an ostrich

Jaena, Jaenia, Jaenea,
Jaenne

Jaffa (Hebrew) A beautiful woman

Jaffah, Jafit, Jafita

Jahath (Hebrew)

Recognizing the importance of a union
Jahathe, Jahatha

Jalila (Arabic) An important woman; one who is exalted

Jalilah, Jalya, Jalyah,
Jalela, Jaleelah, Jalil,
Jaleala, Jalealah

Jamaica (American) From the island of springs

Jamaeca, Jamaika,
Jemaica, Jamika, Jamieka,
Jameika, Jamyka, Jemayka

Jamie (Hebrew) Feminine form of James; she who supplants

Jaima, Jaime, Jaimee,
Jaimelynn, Jaimey, Jaimi,
Jaimie, Jaimy

Janan (Arabic) Of the heart and soul

Jane (Hebrew) Feminine form of John; God is gracious
Jaina, Jaine, Jaine, Janey, Jana, Janae, Janaye, Jandy, Sine

Janis (English) Feminine form of John; God is gracious
Janice, Janeece, Janess, Janessa, Janesse, Janessia, Janicia, Janiece

Jarah (Hebrew) A sweet and kind woman

Jasher (Hebrew) One who is righteous; upright
Jashiere, Jasheria, Jasherea, Jashera, Jashiera

***Jasmine** (Persian)
Resembling the climbing plant with fragrant flowers
Jaslyn, Jaslynn, Jasmeen, Jasmin, Jasmina, Jasminda, Jasmyn, Jasmyne

Javiera (Spanish)
Feminine form of Xavier; one who is bright; the owner of a new home
Javiera, Javyera, Javyerah, Javeira, Javeirah

Jean (Hebrew) Feminine form of John; God is gracious
Janae, Jeanay, Jeane, Jeanee, Jeanelle, Jeanetta, Jeanette, Jeanice, Gina

Jecoliah (Hebrew) All things are possible through the Lord
Jecolia, Jecolea, Jecoleah, Jecholia, Jekolia, Jecoliya, Jekoliya, Jekolea

Jehaleleel (Hebrew) One who praises God
Jehalelel, Jahaleleil, Jehaleliel, Jehalelyl, Jehaleleal

Jehonadab (Hebrew) The Lord gives liberally
Jonadab

Jemima (Hebrew) Dovelike
Jamima, Mima

Jemma (English) Form of Gemma, meaning "as precious as a jewel"
Jemmah, Jema, Jemah, Jemmalyn, Jemalyn, Jemmalynn, Jemalynn

Jena (Arabic) Our little bird
Jenah

Jendayi (Egyptian) One who is thankful
Jendayie, Jendayey, Jendayee, Jendaya, Jendayia, Jendayea

***J Jennifer** (Welsh) One who is fair; a beautiful girl
Jenefer, Jeni, Jenifer, Jeniffer, Jenn, Jennee, Jenni, Jen, Jenna

Jeorgia (American) Form of Georgia, meaning "one who works the earth; a farmer"
Jeorgia, Jeorja, Jorja, Jorjette, Jorgette, Jorjeta, Jorjetta, Jorgete

Jereni (Slavic) One who is peaceful
Jerenie, Jereny, Jereney, Jerenee

Jermaine (French) Woman from Germany
Jermainaa, Jermane, Jermayne, Jermina, Jermana, Jermayna, Jermaen, Jermaena

★**Jessica** (Hebrew) The Lord sees all
Jess, Jessa, Jessaca, Jessaka, Jessalin, Jessalyn, Jesse, Jesseca, Yessica

Jethetha (Hebrew) Feminine form of Jetheth; a princess
Jethethia, Jethethea, Jethethiya

Jethra (Hebrew) Feminine form of Jethro; the Lord's excellence; one who has plenty; abundance
Jethrah, Jethria, Jethrea, Jethriya, Jeth, Jethe

Jetta (Danish) Resembling the jet-black lustrous gemstone
Jette, Jett, Jeta, Jete, Jettie, Jetty, Jetti, Jettey

Jewel (French) One who is playful; resembling a precious gem
Jewell, Jewelle, Jewelyn, Jewelene, Jewelisa, Jule, Jewella, Juelline

Jezebel (Hebrew) One who is not exalted; in the Bible, the queen of Israel punished by God
Jessabell, Jetzabel, Jezabel, Jezabella, Jezebelle, Jezibel, Jezibelle, Jezybell

Jie (Chinese) One who is pure; chaste

Jiera (Lithuanian) A lively woman
Jierah, Jyera, Jyerah, Jierra, Jyerra

Jifunza (African) A self-learner
Jifunzah, Jifoonza, Jifoonzah, Jifounza, Jifounzah

Jimmi (English) Feminine form of Jimmy; she who supplants
Jimi, Jimmie, Jimie, Jimmy, Jimmey, Jimmee, Jimmea, Jimy

Jin (Japanese / Chinese) A superior woman / a golden child; one who is elegant

Jinelle (Welsh) Form of Genevieve, meaning "white wave; fair-skinned"
Jinell, Jinele, Jinel, Jynelle, Jynell, Jynele, Jynel

Jinx (Latin) One who performs charms or spells
Jynx, Jinxx, Jynxx

Jiselle (American) Form of Giselle, meaning “one who offers her pledge”
Jisell, Jisele, Jisela, Jizelle, Joselle, Jisella, Jizella, Jozelle

Jo (English) Feminine form of Joseph; God will add
Jobelle, Jobeth, Jodean, Jodelle, Joetta, Joette, Jolinda, Jolisa

Joakima (Hebrew) Feminine form of Joachim; God will judge
Joachima, Joaquina, Joaquine, Joaquina

Jocasta (Greek) In mythology, the queen of Thebes who married her son
Jocastah, Jokasta, Jokastah, Jockasta, Joccasta

***Jocelyn** (German / Latin) From the tribe of Gauts / one who is cheerful, happy
Jocelin, Jocelina, Jocelinda, Joceline, Jocelyne, Jocelynn, Jocelynnne, Josalind

Joda (Hebrew) An ancestor of Christ

Jokim (Hebrew) Blessed by God
Jokima, Jokym, Jokyme, Jokeem, Jokimia, Jokimea, Joka, Jokeam

Jolan (Greek) Resembling a violet flower
Jola, Jolaine, Jolande, Jolanne, Jolanta, Jolantha, Jolandi, Jolanka

Jolene (English) Feminine form of Joseph; God will add
Joeline, Joeleen, Joeline, Jolaine, Jolean, Joleen, Jolena, Jolina

Jonina (Israeli) Resembling a little dove
Joninah, Jonyna, Jonynah, Joneena, Joneenah, Jonine, Jonyne, Joneene

Jorah (Hebrew) Resembling an autumn rose
Jora

Jord (Norse) In mythology, goddess of the earth
Jorde

***Jordan** (Hebrew) Of the down-flowing river; in the Bible, the river where Jesus was baptized
Jardena, Johrdan, Jordain, Jordaine, Jordana, Jordane, Jordanka, Jordann

Josephine (French) Feminine form of Joseph; God will add
Josefina, Josephene, Jo, Josie, Iosepine

Jovana (Spanish) Feminine form of Jovian; daughter of the sky
Jeovana, Jeovanna, Jovanna, Jovena, Jovianne, Jovina, Jovita, Joviana

Joy (Latin) A delight; one who brings pleasure to others
Jioia, Jioya, Joi, Joia, Joie, Jioya, Joyann, Joyanna

Joyce (English) One who brings joy to others
Joice, Joyceanne, Joycelyn, Joycelynn, Joyse, Joyceta

Jozachar (Hebrew) God has remembered
Jozachare, Jozachara, Jozacharia, Jozacharea

Judith (Hebrew) Woman from Judea
Judithe, Juditha, Judeena, Judeana, Judyth, Judit, Judytha, Judita, Hudes

***Julia** (Latin) One who is youthful; daughter of the sky
Jiulia, Joleta, Joletta, Jolette, Julaine, Julayna, Julee, Juleen, July

July (Latin) Form of Julia, meaning "one who is youthful; daughter of the sky"; born during the month of July
Julye

June (Latin) One who is youthful; born during the month of June
Junae, Junel, Junelle, Junette, Junita, Junia

Justice (English) One who upholds moral rightness and fairness
Justyce, Justiss, Justyss, Justis, Justus, Justise

Juturna (Latin) In mythology, goddess of fountains and springs
Jutorna, Jutourna

Jwahir (African) The golden woman
Jwahyr, Jwaheer, Jwahear

Jyotsna (Indian) Woman of the moonlight

K

Kachina (Native American) A spiritual dancer
Kachine, Kachinah, Kachineh, Kachyna, Kacheena, Kachynah, Kacheenah, Kacheana

Kacondra (American) One who is bold
Kacondrah, Kacondria, Kacondriah, Kacondrea, Kacondreah, Kaecondra, Kaycondra, Kakondra

Kadin (Arabic) A beloved companion
Kadyn, Kadan, Kaden, Kadon, Kadun, Kaedin, Kaeden, Kaydin

Kaelyn (English) A beautiful girl from the meadow
Kaelynn, Kaelynne, Kaelin, Kailyn, Kaylyn, Kaelinn, Kaelinne

Kagami (Japanese)

Displaying one's true image
*Kagamie, Kagamy,
 Kagamey, Kagamee,
 Kagamea*

Kaila (Hebrew) Crowned
 with laurel

*Kailah, Kayla, Kailan,
 Kaleigh, Kalen, Kaley,
 Kalie, Kalin, Kaylee*

Kailasa (Indian) From the
 silver mountain

*Kailasah, Kailassa, Kaylasa,
 Kaelasa, Kailas, Kailase*

Kakra (Egyptian) The
 younger of twins

Kakrah

Kala (Arabic / Hawaiian) A
 moment in time / form of
 Sarah, meaning "a
 princess; lady"

Kalah, Kalla, Kallah

Kalifa (Somali) A chaste
 and holy woman

*Kalifah, Kalyfa, Kalyfah,
 Kaleefa, Kaleefah, Kalipha,
 Kalypha, Kaleepha*

Kalinda (Indian) Of the sun

*Kalindah, Kalynda,
 Kalinde, Kalindeh, Kalindi,
 Kalindie, Kalyndi, Kalyndie*

Kallie (English) Form of
 Callie, meaning "a beauti-
 ful girl"

*Kalli, Kallita, Kally, Kalley,
 Kallee, Kalleigh, Kallea,
 Kalleah*

Kalma (Finnish) In
 mythology, goddess of the
 dead

Kalpana (Indian) Having a
 great imagination

*Kalpanah, Kalpanna,
 Kalpannah*

Kalwa (Finnish) A heroine

Kalyan (Indian) A beauti-
 ful and auspicious woman

*Kalyane, Kalyanne,
 Kalyann, Kaylana,
 Kaylanna, Kalliyann,
 Kaliyan, Kaliyane*

Kama (Indian) One who
 loves and is loved

Kamah, Kamma, Kammah

Kamala (Arabic) A woman
 of perfection

*Kamalah, Kammala,
 Kamalla*

Kamaria (African) Of the
 moon

*Kamariah, Kamarea,
 Kamareah, Kamariya,
 Kamariyah*

Kambiri (African) Newest
 addition to the family

*Kambirie, Kambiry,
 Kambyry, Kambiree,
 Kambirea, Kambyree,
 Kambyrea, Kambyri*

Kamea (Hawaiian) The
 one and only; precious
 one

Kameo

Kamyra (American)
Surrounded by light
Kamira, Kamera, Kamiera,
Kameira, Kameera, Kameara

Kanan (Indian) From the garden

Kanda (Native American)
A magical woman
Kandah

Kanika (African) A dark, beautiful woman
Kanikah, Kanyka, Kanicka,
Kanycka, Kaneeka,
Kaneecka, Kaneaka,
Kaneacka

Kantha (Indian) A delicate woman
Kanthah, Kanthe, Kantheh,
Kanthia, Kanthia, Kanthea,
Kantheah, Kanthiya

Kanya (Thai) A young girl; a virgin

Kaoru (Japanese) A fragrant girl
Kaori

Kara (Greek / Italian / Gaelic) One who is pure / dearly loved / a good friend
Karah, Karalee, Karalie,
Karalyn, Karalynn, Karrah,
Karra, Khara

Karcsi (French) A joyful singer
Karcsie, Karcsy, Karcsey,
Karcsee, Karcsea

Karen (Greek) Form of Katherine, meaning "one who is pure; virginal"
Karan, Karena, Kariana,
Kariann, Karianna,
Karianne, Karin, Karina

Karisma (English) Form of Charisma, meaning "blessed with charm"
Kharisma, Karizma,
Kharizma

Karissa (Greek) Filled with grace and kindness; very dear
Karisa, Karyssa, Karysa,
Karessa, Karesa, Karis, Karise

Karmel (Latin) Form of Carmel, meaning "of the fruitful orchard"
Karmelle, Karmell,
Karmele, Karmela,
Karmella

Karnesha (American) A fiery woman
Karneshah, Karnisha,
Karnishah, Karnysha,
Karnyshah

Karoline (English) A small and strong woman
Karolina, Karolinah,
Karolyne, Karrie, Karie,
Karri, Kari, Karry

Karsten (Greek) The anointed one
Karstin, Karstine, Karstyn,
Karston, Karstan, Kiersten,
Keirsten

Kasey (Irish) Form of Casey, meaning “a vigilant woman”
Kacie, Kaci, Kacy, KC, Kacee, Kacey, Kasie, Kasi

Kashawna (American) One who enjoys debate
Kashawn, Kaseana, Kasean, Kashaun, Kashauna, Kashona, Kashonna

Kashonda (American) A dramatic woman
Kashondah, Kashaunda, Kashaundah, Kashawnda, Kashawndah, Kashanda, Kashandah

Kasi (Indian) From the holy city; shining

Kasmira (Slavice) A peace-maker
Kasmirah, Kasmeera, Kasmeerah, Kasmyra, Kasmyrah, Kazmira, Kazmirah, Kazmyrah

*†**Katherine** (Greek) Form of Catherine, meaning “one who is pure; virginal”
Katharine, Katharyn, Kathy, Kathleen, Katheryn, Kathie, Kathrine, Kathryn, Kaitlyn, Katelyn, Karen, Kay

Katrice (American) A graceful woman
Katryce, Katriece, Katreice, Katreace, Katrise, Katryse, Katriese, Katreise

Katriel (Hebrew) Crowned by God
Katriele, Katrielle, Katriell

Kaveri (Indian) From the sacred river
Kaverie, Kauveri, Kauverie, Kavery, Kaveray, Kaverree, Kaverea, Kauvery

Kavinli (American) One who is eager
Kavinlie, Kavinly, Kavinley, Kavinlee, Kavinlea, Kavinleigh

Kawthar (Arabic) From the river in paradise
Kawthare, Kawthara, Kawtharr

Kay (English / Greek) The keeper of the keys / form of Katherine, meaning “one who is pure; virginal”
Kaye, Kae, Kai, Kaie, Kaya, Kayana, Kayane, Kayanna

Kearney (Irish) The winner
Kearny, Kearni, Kearnie, Kearnee, Kearnea

Keaton (English) From a shed town
Keatan, Keatyn, Keatin, Keatun

Keavy (Irish) A lovely and graceful girl
Keavey, Keavi, Keavie, Keavee, Keavea

Keeya (African) Resembling a flower
Keeyah, Kieya, Keiya, Keyya

Kefira (Hebrew)

Resembling a young lioness

Kefirah, Kefiera, Kefeira, Kefeera, Kefyra, Kephira, Kepheera, Kepheira

Keiki (Hawaiian) A precious baby; resembling an orchid

Kiki, Kyki, Keeki, Keki, Keyki, Kaki, Kaeki, Kayki

Keisha (American) The favorite child; form of Kezia, meaning "of the spice tree"

Keishla, Keishah, Kecia, Kesha, Keysha, Keesha, Kiesha, Keshia

Kelilah (Hebrew) A victorious woman

Kelila, Kelula, Kelulah, Kelyla, Kelylah

Kempley (English) From the meadow

Kemply, Kempli, Kemplie, Kemplee, Kempleigh, Kemplea, Kempleah

Kendra (English) Feminine form of Kendrick; having royal power; from the high hill

Kendrah, Kendria, Kendrea, Kindra, Kindria

Kensington (English) A brash lady

Kensyngton, Kensingtyn, Kinsington, Kinsyngton, Kinsyngtyn

Kenwei (Arabic)

Resembling a water lily

Kenyangi (Ugandan)

Resembling the white egret

Kenyangie, Kenyangy, Kenyangey, Kenyangee, Kenyangea

Kerdonna (American) One who is loquacious

Kerdonnah, Kerdona, Kerdonah, Kerdonia, Kerdoniah, Kerdonea, Kerdoneah, Kirdonna

Kerensa (Cornish) One who loves and is loved

Kerinsa, Keransa, Kerensia, Kerensea, Kerensya, Kerenz, Kerenza, Keranz

Kerr (Scottish) From the marshland**Keshon** (American) Filled with happiness

Keyshon, Keshawn, Keyshawn, Kesean, Keysean, Keshoun, Keyshaun, Keshonna

Ketura (Hebrew)

Resembling incense

Keturah, Keturra

Kevina (Gaelic) Feminine form of Kevin; a beautiful and beloved child

Kevinah, Keva, Kevia, Kevinne, Kevyn, Kevynn, Kevynne, Keveena

Keyla (English) A wise daughter

Kezia (Hebrew) Of the spice tree
Keziah, Kesia, Kesiah, Kesi, Kessie, Ketzia, Keisha

Khai (American) Unlike the others; unusual
Khae, Khay, Khaye

Khalida (Arabic) Feminine form of Khalid; an immortal woman
Khalidah, Khaleeda, Khalyda, Khaalida, Khulud, Khulood, Khaleada

Khaliqa (Arabic) Feminine form of Khaliq; a creator; one who is well-behaved
Khaliqah, Khalyqa, Khaleeqa, Kaliqua, Kaleequa, Kalyqua, Khaleaqa, Kaleaqua

Khanh (Vietnamese) Resembling a precious stone
Khann, Khan

Khatiba (Arabic) Feminine form of Khatib; one who leads the prayers; an orator
Khateeba, Khatyba, Khateba, Khatibah, Khateaba

Khatun (Arabic) A daughter born to nobility; a lady
Khatune, Khatoon, Khaatoon, Khanom, Kanom, Khanam, Khaanam, Khatoun

Khayriyyah (Arabic) A charitable woman
Khayriyah, Khariyyah, Khariya, Khareeya

Khepri (Egyptian) Born of the morning sun
Kheprie, Kepri, Keprie, Khepry, Kepry, Khepre, Kheprea

Khiana (American) One who is different
Khianna, Khiane, Khianne, Khian, Khyana, Khyanna, Kheana, Kheanna

Ki (Korean) One who is reborn

Kianga (African) Of the sunshine
Kyanga, Keanga

Kichi (Japanese) The fortunate one
Kichie, Kichy, Kichey, Kichee, Kichea

Kidre (American) A loyal woman
Kidrea, Kidreah, Kidria, Kidriah, Kidri, Kidrie, Kidry, Kidrey

Kiele (Hawaiian) Resembling the gardenia
Kielle, Kiel, Kiell, Kiela, Kiella

Kikka (German) The mistress of all
Kika, Kykka, Kyka

Kimana (American) Girl
from the meadow
*Kimannah, Kimanna,
Kimannah, Kymana,
Kymannah, Kymanna*

Kimball (English) Chief of
the warriors; possessing
royal boldness
*Kimbal, Kimbell, Kimbel,
Kymball, Kymbal*

★**Kimberly** (English) Of the
royal fortress
*Kimberley, Kimberli,
Kimberlee, Kimberleigh,
Kimberlin, Kimberlyn,
Kymberlie, Kymberly*

Kimeo (American) Filled
with happiness
Kimeyo

Kimetha (American) Filled
with joy
*Kimethah, Kymetha,
Kymethah, Kimethia,
Kymethia, Kimethea,
Kymethea*

Kimiko (Japanese) A noble
child; without equal

Kimone (American) A dar-
ling daughter
Kymone

Kina (Hawaiian) Woman
of China

Kineks (Native American)
Resembling a rosebud

Kineta (Greek) One who is
active; full of energy
Kinetikos

Kinipela (Hawaiian) One
who is fair; white wave

Kinsey (English) The
king's victory
*Kinnsee, Kinnsey, Kinnsie,
Kinsee, Kinsie, Kinzee,
Kinzie, Kinzey*

Kintra (American) A joy-
ous woman
*Kintrah, Kentra, Kentrah,
Kintria, Kentria, Kintrea,
Kentrea, Kintrey*

Kioko (Japanese) A daugh-
ter born with happiness

Kirabo (African) A gift
from God

Kirima (Eskimo) From the
hill
*Kirimah, Kiryma, Kirymah,
Kirema, Kiremah, Kireema,
Kireemah, Kireama*

Kismet (English) One's
destiny; fate
Kizmet

Kiss (American) A caring
and compassionate
woman
*Kyss, Kissi, Kyssi, Kissie,
Kyssie, Kissy, Kyssy, Kisse*

Kissa (African) Daughter
born after twins
Kissah, Kyssa, Kyssah

Kita (Japanese) Woman from the north

Kobi (American) Woman from California
Kobie, Koby, Kobee, Kobey, Koba

Koko (Japanese) The stork has come

Kolette (English) Form of Colette, meaning “victory of the people”
Kolette, Kolett, Koleta, Koletta, Kolet

Kolinka (Danish) Born to the victors
Kolinka, Koleenka, Kolyinka, Kolenka

Komala (Indian) A delicate and tender woman
Komalah, Komalla, Komal, Komali, Komalie, Komalee, Komaleigh, Komalea

Kona (Hawaiian) A girly woman
Konah, Konia, Koniah, Konea, Koneah, Koni, Konie, Koney

Konane (Hawaiian) Daughter of the moonlight

Kreeli (American) A charming and kind girl
Kreelie, Krieli, Krielie, Kryli, Krylie, Kreely, Kriely, Kryly

Krenie (American) A capable woman
Kreni, Kreny, Kreney, Krenee, Krene

Kristina (English) Form of Christina, meaning “follower of Christ”
Kristena, Kristine, Kristyne, Kristyna, Krystina, Krystine, Kristjana, Krisalya

Kumi (Japanese) An everlasting beauty
Kumie, Kumy, Kumey, Kumee, Kumea

Kumiko (Japanese) A child who is forever beautiful
Kumeeko, Kumyko

Kunti (Hindi) In Hinduism, the mother of the Pandavas
Kuntie, Kuntty, Kuntay, Kuntea, Koonti, Koontie, Koonty, Koontey

Kuonrada (German) One who provides bold counsel

Kyla (English) Feminine form of Kyle; from the narrow channel
Kylah, Kylar, Kyle, Kylee, Kyleigh, Kylesy, Kyli, Kylie

Kynthia (Greek) In mythology, another name for the moon goddess
Kynthiah, Kynthea, Kinthia, Kinthea, Kynthiya, Kinthiya

L

Labana (Hebrew)

Feminine form of Labon;
white; fair-skinned

*Labanah, Labanna,
Labania, Labanea,
Labaniya, Labannah,
Labaniah, Labaneah*

Labiba (Arabic) Having great wisdom; one who is intelligent

*Labibah, Labeeba,
Labeebah, Labyba,
Labybah, Labieba,
Labiebah, Labeiba*

Lacey (French) Woman from Normandy; as deli- cate as lace

*Lace, Lacey, Lacene, Laci,
Laciann, Lacie, Lacina, Lacy*

Lachesis (Greek) In mythology, one of the three Fates

*Lachesiss, Lachesisse,
Lachesys, Lacheses*

Lacole (American) A sly woman

Lakole, Lucole, Lukole

Lady (English) One who kneads bread; the head of the house

*Lady, Ladee, Ladi, Ladie,
Laidy, Laydy, Laydi, Laydie*

Lael (Hebrew) One who belongs to God

Laele, Laelle

Laima (Latvian) One who is fortunate; in mythology, goddess of luck

Layma, Laema

Lainil (American) A soft- hearted woman

*Lainill, Lainyl, Lainyll,
Laenil, Laenill, Laenyl,
Laenyll, Laynil*

Lais (Greek) A legendary courtesan

*Laise, Lays, Layse, Laisa,
Laes, Laese*

Lajita (Indian) A truthful woman

Lajyta, Lajeeta, Lajeata

Lake (American) From the still waters

*Laken, Laiken, Layken, Layk,
Layke, Laik, Laike, Laeken*

Lala (Slavic) Resembling a tulip

Lalah, Lalla, Lallah, Laleh

Lalaine (American) A hardworking woman

*Lalain, Lalaina, Lalayn,
Lalayne, Lalayna, Lalaen,
Lalaene, Lalaena*

Lalia (Greek) One who is well-spoken

*Lali, Lallia, Lalya, Lalea,
Lalie, Lalee, Laly, Laley*

Lalita (Indian) A playful and charming woman
Lalita, Laleeta, Laleetah, Lalyta, Lalytah, Laleita, Laleitah, Lalieta

Lamarian (American) One who is conflicted
Lamariane, Lamarean, Lamareane

Lamia (Greek) In mythology, a female vampire
Lamiah, Lamiya, Lamiyah, Lamea, Lameah

Lamya (Arabic) Having lovely dark lips
Lamyah, Lamyia, Lama

Lanassa (Russian) A light-hearted woman; cheerful
Lanasa, Lanassia, Lanasia, Lanassiya, Lanasiya

Lang (Scandinavian)
 Woman of great height

Lani (Hawaiian) From the sky; one who is heavenly
Lanikai

Lansing (English) Filled with hope
Lanseng, Lansyng

Lanza (Italian) One who is noble and willing
Lanzah, Lanzia, Lanziah, Lanzea, Lanzeah

Lapis (Egyptian)
 Resembling the dark-blue gemstone
Lapiss, Lapisse, Lapyss, Lapyss, Lapyssse

Laquinta (American) The fifth-born child

Laramie (French)
 Shedding tears of love
Larami, Laramy, Laramey, Laramee, Laramea

Larby (American) Form of Darby, meaning "of the deer park"
Larbey, Larbi, Larbie, Larbee, Larbea

Larch (American) One who is full of life
Larche

Lark (English) Resembling the songbird
Larke

Larue (American) Form of Rue, meaning "a medicinal herb"
LaRue, Laroo, Larou

Lashawna (American)
 Filled with happiness
Lashauna, Laseana, Lashona, Lashawn, Lasean, Lashone, Lashaun

Lata (Indian) Of the lovely vine
Latah

Latanya (American) Daughter of the fairy queen
Latanyah, Latonya, Latania, Latanja, Latonia, Latanea

LaTeasa (Spanish) A flirtatious woman
Lateasa, Lateaza

Latona (Latin) In mythology, the Roman equivalent of Leto, the mother of Artemis and Apollo
Latonah, Latonia, Latonea, Lantoniah, Latoneah

Latrelle (American) One who laughs a lot
Latrell, Latrel, Latrele, Latrella, Latrela

Laudonia (Italian) Praises the house
Laudonea, Laudoniya, Laudomia, Laudomea, Laudomiya

Laura (Latin) Crowned with laurel; from the laurel tree
Lauraine, Lauralee, Laralyn, Laranca, Larea, Lari, Lauralee, Lauren, Loretta

★**Lauren** (French) Form of Laura, meaning “crowned with laurel; from the laurel tree”
Laren, Larentia, Larentina, Larenzina, Larren, Laryn, Larryn, Larrynn

★**Leah** (Hebrew) One who is weary; in the Bible, Jacob’s first wife
Leia, Leigha, Lia, Liah, Leeya

Leanna (Gaelic) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Leana, Leann, Leanne, LeeAnn, Leeann, Leeanne, Leianne, Leyanne

Lecia (English) Form of Alice, meaning “woman of the nobility; truthful; having high moral character”
Licia, Lecea, Licea, Lisha, Lysha, Leshia

Ledell (Greek) One who is queenly
Ledelle, Ledele, Ledella, Ledela, Ledel

Leela (Indian) An accomplished actress

Legarre (Spanish) Refers to the Virgin Mary
Legare, Legarra, Legara, Lera, Leira

Legend (American) One who is memorable
Legende, Legund, Legunde

Legia (Spanish) A bright woman
Legiah, Legea, Legeah, Legiya, Legiyah, Legya, Legyah

Lenis (Latin) One who has soft and silky skin

Lene, Leneta, Lenice, Lenita, Lennice, Lenos, Lenys, Lenisse

Leona (Latin) Feminine form of Leon; having the strength of a lion

Leeona, Leeowna, Leoine, Leola, Leone, Leonelle, Leonia, Leonie

Lequoia (Native American) Form of Sequoia, meaning "of the giant redwood tree"

Lequoya, Lequoiya, Lekoya, Lekoia

Lerola (Latin) Resembling a blackbird

Lerolla, Lerolah, Lerolia, Lerolea

★**Leslie** (Gaelic) From the holly garden; of the gray fortress

Leslea, Leslee, Lesleigh, Lesley, Lesli, Lesly, Lezlee, Lezley

Leucippe (Greek) In mythology, a nymph

Lucippe, Leucipe, Lucipe

Leucothea (Greek) In mythology, a sea nymph

Leucothia, Leucothiah, Leucotheah

Levora (American) A homebody

Levorah, Levorra, Levorrah, Levoria, Levoriah, Levorea, Levoreah, Levorya

Lewa (African) A very beautiful woman

Lewah

Lewana (Hebrew) Of the white moon

Lewanah, Lewanna, Lewannah

Liadan (Irish) An older woman; the gray lady

Leadan, Lyadan

Libby (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning "my God is bountiful; God's promise"

Libba, Libbee, Libbey, Libbie, Libet, Liby, Lilibet, Lilibeth

Liberty (English) An independent woman; having freedom

Libertey, Libertee, Libertea, Liberti, Libertie, Libertas, Libera, Liber

Libra (Latin) One who is balanced; the seventh sign of the zodiac

Leebra, Leibra, Liebra, Leabra, Leighbra, Lybra

Librada (Spanish) One who is free

Libradah, Lybrada, Lybradah

Lieu (Vietnamese) Of the willow tree

Ligia (Greek) One who is musically talented

Ligiah, Ligya, Ligiya, Lygia, Ligea, Lygea, Lygya, Lygiya

Lila (Arabic / Greek) Born at night / resembling a lily
Lilah, Lyla, Lylah

Lilac (Latin) Resembling the bluish-purple flower
Lilack, Lilak, Lylac, Lylack, Lylak, Lilach

Lilette (Latin) Resembling a budding lily
Lilett, Lilete, Lilet, Lileta, Liletta, Lylette, Lylett, Lylete

Liliha (Hawaiian) One who holds rank as chief

Lilith (Babylonian) Woman of the night
Lilyth, Lillith, Lillyth, Lylith, Lylith, Lylyth, Lyllyth, Lilithe

***Lillian** (Latin) Resembling the lily
Lilian, Liliana, Liliane, Lilianne, Liliias, Lilas, Lillas, Lillias

Lilo (Hawaiian) One who is generous
Lylo, Leelo, Lealo, Leylo, Lielo, Leilo

***Lily** (English) Resembling the flower; one who is innocent and beautiful
Leelee, Lil, Lili, Lilie, Lilla, Lilley, Lilli, Lillie

Limor (Hebrew) Refers to myrrh
Limora, Limoria, Limorea, Leemor, Leemora, Leemoria, Leemorea

Lin (Chinese) Resembling jade; from the woodland

Linda (Spanish) One who is soft and beautiful
Lindalee, Lindee, Lindey, Lindi, Lindie, Lindira, Lindka, Lindy, Lynn

Linden (English) From the hill of lime trees
Lindenn, Lindon, Lindynn, Lynden, Lyndon, Lyndyn, Lyndin, Lindin

Lindley (English) From the pastureland
Lindly, Lindlee, Lindleigh, Lindli, Lindlie, Leland, Lindlea

Lindsay (English) From the island of linden trees; from Lincoln's wetland
Lind, Lindsea, Lindsee, Lindseigh, Lindsey, Lindsay, Linsay, Linsey

Lisa (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning "my God is bountiful; God's promise"
Leesa, Liesa, Lisebet, Lise, Liseta, Lisette, Liszka, Lisebeth

Lishan (African) One who is awarded a medal
Lishana, Lishanna, Lyshan, Lyshana, Lyshanna

Lissie (American) Resembling a flower
Lissi, Lissy, Lissey, Lissee, Lissea

Liv (Scandinavian / Latin)
One who protects others /
from the olive tree
Livia, Livea, Liviya, Livija,
Livy, Livy, Lyvia, Lyvia

Liya (Hebrew) The Lord's
daughter
Liyah, Leeya, Leeyah,
Leaya, Leayah

Lo (American) A fiesty
woman
Loe, Low, Lowe

Loicy (American) A
delightful woman
Loicey, Loicee, Loicea, Loici,
Loicie, Loyce, Loice, Loyci

Lokelani (Hawaiian)
Resembling a small red
rose
Lokelanie, Lokelany,
Lokelaney, Lokelanee,
Lokelanea

Loki (Norse) In mythology,
a trickster god
Lokie, Lokee, Lokey, Loky,
Lokea, Lokeah, Lokia,
Lokiah

Lomita (Spanish) A good
woman
Lomitah, Lomeeta,
Lomeetah, Lomieta,
Lomietah, Lomeita,
Lomeitah, Lomeata

London (English) From
the capital of England

Lorelei (German) From the
rocky cliff; in mythology, a
siren who lured sailors to
their deaths
Laurelei, Laurelie, Lorelee,
Loralei, Loralie, Loralyn,
Lorilee, Lorilyn

Loretta (Italian) Form of
Laura, meaning "crowned
with laurel; from the lau-
rel tree"
Laretta, Larretta, Lauretta,
Laurette, Leretta, Loreta,
Lorette, Lorretta

Lorraine (French) From
the kingdom of Lothair
Laraine, Larayne, Laurraine,
Leraine, Lerayne, Lorain,
Loraina, Loraine

Lo-ruhamah (Hebrew) One
who does not receive mercy

Louvain (English) From
the city in Belgium
Leuven, Loovain

Love (English) One who is
full of affection
Lovey, Loveday, Lovette,
Lovi, Lovie, Lov, Luv, Luvey

Lovella (Native American)
Having a soft spirit
Lovell, Lovela, Lovele,
Lovelle, Lovel

Lovely (American) An
attractive and pleasant
woman
Loveli, Loveley, Lovelie,
Lovelee, Loveleigh, Lovelea

Luana (Hawaiian) One who is content and enjoys life
Lewanna, Lou-Ann, Louann, Louanna, Louanne, Luanda, Luane, Luann

Lucretia (Latin) A bringer of light; a successful woman; in mythology, a maiden who was raped by the prince of Rome
Lacretia, Loucrecia, Loucresha, Loucretia, Loucrezia, Lucrece, Lucrecia, Lucrecia

Lucy (Latin) Feminine form of Lucius; one who is illuminated
Luce, Lucetta, Lucette, Luci, Lucia, Luciana, Lucianna, Lucida

Lucylynn (American) A light-hearted woman
Lucyllyn, Lucylynnne, Lucilynn, Lucilyn, Lucilynnne

Ludmila (Slavic) Having the favor of the people
Ludmilah, Ludmilla, Ludmillah, Ludmyla, Ludmylla, Lyubochka, Lyudmila, Lyuha

Luenetter (American) A self-centered woman
Luenette, Luenett, Luenete, Luenet, Luenetta, Lueneta

Luned (Welsh) Form of Eiluned, meaning "an idol worshipper"
Luneda, Lunedia, Lunedeia

Lunet (English) Of the crescent moon
Lunett, Lunette, Luneta, Lunete, Lunetta

Lupita (Spanish) Form of Guadalupe, meaning "from the valley of wolves"
Lupe, Lupyta, Lupelina, Lupeeta, Lupieta, Lupeita, Lupeata

Lurissa (American) A beguiling woman
Lurisa, Luryssa, Lurya, Luressa, Luressa

Luvina (English) Little one who is dearly loved
Luvinah, Luvena, Luvyna, Luveena, Luveina, Luviena, Luveana

Luyu (Native American) Resembling the dove

Lycoris (Greek) Born at twilight
Lycoriss, Lycorisse, Lycorys, Lycorysse, Lycoryss

Lydia (Greek) A beautiful woman from Lydia
Lidia, Lidie, Lidija, Lyda, Lydie, Lydea, Liddy, Lidiy

Lynn (English) Woman of the lake; form of Linda, meaning "one who is soft and beautiful"
Linell, Linnell, Lyn, Lynae, Lyndel, Lyndell, Lynell, Lynelle

Lyric (French) Of the lyre;
the words of a song
Lyrice, Lyricia, Lyrik,
Lyrick, Lyrika, Lyricka

Lytanisha (American) A
scintillating woman
Lytanesha, Lytaniesha,
Lytaneisha, Lytanysha,
Lytaneesha, Lytaneasha

M

Maachah (Hebrew) One
who has been oppressed;
in the Bible, one of
David's wives
Maacha

Macanta (Gaelic) A kind
and gentle woman
Macan, Macantia,
Macantea, Macantah

Machi (Taiwanese) A good
friend
Machie, Machy, Machey,
Machee, Machea

Mackenna (Gaelic)
Daughter of the hand-
some man
Mackendra, Mackennah,
McKenna, McKendra,
Makenna, Makennah

★**Mackenzie** (Gaelic)
Daughter of a wise leader; a
fiery woman; one who is fair
Mackenzey, Makensie,
Makenzie, M'Kenzie,
McKenzie, Meckenzie,
Mackenzee, Mackenzey

Macy (French) One who
wields a weapon
Macee, Macey, Maci, Macie,
Maicey, Maicy, Macea, Maicea

Mada (Arabic) One who has
reached the end of the path
Madah

Madana (Ethiopian) One
who heals others
Madayna, Madaina, Madania,
Madaynia, Madainia

Maddox (English) Born
into wealth and prosperity
Madox, Madoxx, Maddoxx

★**Madeline** (Hebrew)
Woman from Magdala
Mada, Madalaina,
Madaleine, Madalena,
Madalene, Madalyn,
Madalynn, Maddelena,
Makelina

Madhavi (Indian) Feminine
form of Madhav; born in
the springtime
Madhavie, Madhavee,
Madhavey, Madhavy,
Madhavea

Madhu (Indian) As sweet
as honey
Madhul, Madhula, Madhulika,
Madhulia, Madhulea

Madini (Swahili) As precious as a gemstone
Madinie, Madiny, Madiney, Madinee, Madyny, Madyni, Madinea, Madynie

★**Madison** (English)
 Daughter of a mighty warrior
Maddison, Madisen, Madisson, Madisyn, Madyson

Madoline (English) One who is accomplished with the stringed instrument
Mandalin, Mandalyn, Mandalynn, Mandelin, Mandellin, Mandellyn, Mandolin, Mandolyn

Madonna (Italian) My lady; refers to the Virgin Mary
Madonnah, Madona, Madonah

Maeve (Irish) An intoxicating woman
Mave, Meave, Medb, Meabh

Mafuane (Egyptian)
 Daughter of the earth
Mafuann, Mafuanne, Mafuana, Mafuanna

Magnolia (French)
 Resembling the flower
Magnoliya, Magnoliah, Magnolea, Magnoleah, Magnoliyah, Magnolya, Magnolyah

Mahal (Native American) A tender and loving woman
Mahall, Mahale, Mahalle

Mahari (African) One who offers forgiveness
Maharie, Mahary, Maharey, Maharee, Maharai, Maharae, Maharea

Maheona (Native American)
 A medicine woman
Maheo, Maheonia, Maheonea

Mahesa (Indian) A powerful and great lady
Maheshvari

Mahira (Arabic) A clever and adroit woman
Mahirah, Mahir, Mahire, Mahiria, Mahirea, Maheera, Mahyra, Mahiera

★**Maia** (Latin / Maori) The great one; in mythology, the goddess of spring / a brave warrior
Maiah, Maya, Mya, Maja

Maida (English) A maiden; a virgin
Maidel, Maidie, Mayda, Maydena, Maydey, Mady, Maegth, Magd

Maiki (Japanese) Resembling the dancing flower
Maikie, Maikei, Maikki, Maikie

Maimun (Arabic) One who is lucky; fortunate
Maimoon, Maimoun

Maimuna (Arabic) One who is trustworthy
Maimoona, Maimouna

Maine (French) From the mainland; from the state of Maine

Maiolaine (French) As delicate as a flower
Maiolainie, Maiolani, Maiolaney, Maiolany, Maiolane, Maiolayne, Maiolanea

Maisara (Arabic) One who lives an effortless life
Maisarah, Maisarra, Maisarraah

Maisha (African) Giver of life
Maysha, Maishah, Mayshah, Maesha, Maeshah

Maisie (Scottish) Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl”
Maisee, Maisey, Maisy, Maizie, Mazey, Mazie, Maisi, Maizi

Maitreya (Sanskrit) One who offers love to all
Maitreyah, Maetreya, Maitraya, Maetraya

Majaliwa (Swahili) Filled with God’s grace
Majaliwah, Majalewa, Majalywa, Majalewah, Majalywah

Majaya (Indian) A victorious woman
Majayah

Majime (Japanese) An earnest woman

Makala (Hawaiian)
 Resembling myrtle
Makalah, Makalla, Makallah

Makani (Hawaiian) Of the wind
Makanie, Makaney, Makany, Makanee, Makanea

Makareta (Maori) Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl / the child of light”
Makaretah, Makarita, Makaryta

Makea (Finnish) One who is sweet
Makeah, Makia, Makiah

Makeda (African) A queenly woman; greatness
Makedah

Makelina (Hawaiian)
 Form of Madeline, meaning “woman from Magdala”
Makelinah, Makeleena, Makelyna, Makeleana, Makeline, Makelyne, Makeleane, Makeleene

Makena (African) One who is filled with happiness
Makenah, Makeena, Makeenah, Makeana, Makeanah, Makyna, Makynah, Mackena

Malak (Arabic) A heavenly messenger; an angel
Malaka, Malaika, Malayka, Malaeka, Malake, Malayk, Malaek, Malakia

Malati (Indian) Resembling a fragrant flower
Malatie, Malaty, Malatey, Malatee, Malatea

Malcomina (Scottish) Feminine form of Malcolm; devotee of St. Columba
Malcomeena, Malcomyna, Malcominia, Malcominea, Malcomena, Malcomeina, Malcomiena, Malcomeana

Malcsi (Hungarian) An industrious woman
Malcsie, Malcsee, Malcsey, Malcsy, Malksi, Malksie, Malksy, Malksee

Maleda (Ethiopian) Born with the rising sun
Maledah

Mali (Thai / Welsh) Resembling a flower / form of Molly, meaning "star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness"
Malie, Malee, Maleigh, Maly, Maley

Malika (Arabic) Destined to be queen
Malikah, Malyka, Maleeka, Maleika, Malieka, Maliika, Maleaka

Malina (Hawaiian) A peaceful woman
Malinah, Maleena, Maleenah, Malyna, Malynah, Maleina, Maliena, Maleana

Malinka (Russian) As sweet as a little berry
Malinkah, Malynka, Maleenka, Malienka, Maleinka, Maleanka

Maluna (Hawaiian) One who rises above
Maloona, Malunia, Malunai, Maloonia, Maloonai, Malouna, Malounia, Malounai

Malva (Greek) One who is soft and slender
Malvah, Malvia, Malvea

Mana (Polynesian) A charismatic and prestigious woman
Manah

Manal (Arabic) An accomplished woman
Manala, Manall, Manalle, Manalla, Manali

Manami (Japanese) Having a love of the ocean
Manamie, Manamy, Manamey, Manamee, Manamea

Mangena (Hebrew) As sweet as a melody
Mangenah, Mangenna, Mangennah

Manyara (African) A humble woman
Manyarah

Maola (Irish) A handmaiden
Maoli, Maole, Maolie, Maolia, Maoly, Maoley, Maolee, Maolea

Mapenzi (African) One who is dearly loved
Mpenzi, Mapenzie, Mapenze, Mapenzy, Mapenzee, Mapenzea

Maram (Arabic) One who is wished for
Marame, Marama, Marami, Maramie, Maramee, Maramy, Maramey, Maramea

Marcella (Latin) Dedicated to Mars, the God of war
Marcela, Marsela, Marsella, Maricela, Maricel

Marcia (Latin) Feminine form of Marcus; dedicated to Mars, the god of war
Marcena, Marcene, Marchita, Marciana, Marciane, Marcianne, Marcilyn, Marcilynn

Marde (Latin) A woman warrior
Mardane, Mardayne

Mardea (African) The last-born child
Mardeah

Marenda (Latin) An admirable woman
Marendah

Margaret (Greek / Persian) Resembling a pearl / the child of light
Maighread, Mairead, Mag, Maggi, Maggie, Maggy, Maiga, Malgorzata, Megan, Marwarid, Marjorie, Marged, Makareta

Marged (Welsh) Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl / the child of light”
Marged, Margeda, Margreda

★**Maria** (Spanish) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Mariah, Marialena, Marialinda, Marialisa, Maaria, Mayria, Maeria, Mariabella

Mariamne (Hebrew) A rebellious woman
Mamre, Meria

Mariane (French) Blend of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness,” and Ann, meaning “a woman graced with God’s favor”
Mariam, Mariana, Marian, Marion, Maryann, Maryanne, Maryanna, Maryane

Marietta (French) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”

Mariette, Maretta, Mariet, Maryetta, Maryette, Marieta

Marika (Danish) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”

Marieke, Marijke, Marike, Maryk, Maryka

Mariko (Japanese) Daughter of Mari; a ball or sphere

Maryko, Mareeko, Marieko, Mareiko

Marilyn (English) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”

Maralin, Maralyn, Maralynn, Marelyn, Marilee, Marilyn, Marillyn, Marilynn

★**Marissa** (Latin) Woman of the sea

Maressa, Maricia, Marisabel, Marisha, Marisse, Maritza, Mariza, Marrisca

Marjam (Slavic) One who is merry

Marjama, Marjamah, Marjami, Marjamie, Marjamy, Marjamey, Marjamee, Marjamea

Marjani (African) Of the coral reef

Marjanie, Marjany, Marjaney, Marjane, Marjean, Marjeani, Marjeanie, Marijani

Marjorie (English) Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl / the child of light”

Marcharie, Marge, Margeree, Margery, Margerie, Margery, Margey, Margi

Marlene (German) Blend of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness,” and

Magdalene, meaning “woman from Magdala”

Marlaina, Marlana, Marlane, Marlayna, Marlayne, Marleen, Marleena, Marleene

Marlis (German) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”

Marlisa, Marliss, Marlise, Marlis, Marlisse, Marlissa, Marlys, Marlyss, Marlysa

Marlo (English) One who resembles driftwood

Marloe, Marlow, Marlowe, Marlon

Marmara (Greek) From the sparkling sea

Marmarra, Marmarah, Marmarrah

Marsala (Italian) From the place of sweet wine
Marsalah, Marsalla, Marsallah

Martha (Aramaic) Mistress of the house; in the Bible, the sister of Lazarus and Mary
Maarva, Marfa, Marhta, Mariet, Marit, Mart, Marta, Marte

Marvina (English)
 Feminine form of Marvin;
 friend of the sea
Marvinah, Marveena, Marveene, Marvyna, Marvyne, Marvadene, Marvene, Marvena

Marwarid (Arabic) Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl / the child of light”
Marwaareed, Marwareed, Marwaryd, Marwaryde, Marwaride

★**Mary** (Latin / Hebrew)
 Star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness
Mair, Mal, Mallie, Manette, Manon, Manyra, Mare, Maren, Maria, Marietta, Marika, Marilyn, Marlis, Maureen, May, Mindel, Miriam, Molly, Mia

Maryweld (English) Mary of the woods
Marywelde, Marywelda, Mariweld, Mariwelde, Mariwelda

Masami (African / Japanese) A commanding woman / one who is truthful
Masamie, Masamee, Masamy, Masamey, Masamea

Mashaka (African) A troublemaker; a mischievous woman
Mashakah, Mashakia, Mashake, Mashaki, Mashakie, Mashaky, Mashakey, Mashakee

Ma'sma (Arabic) One who is innocent
Maa'sma

Massachusetts (Native American) From the big hill; from the state of Massachusetts
Massachusets, Massachusette, Massachusetta, Massa, Massachute, Massachusta

Mastura (Arabic) One who is pure; chaste
Mastoora, Masturah, Masturia, Masturiya, Mastooria, Mastoura, Mastrouria

Matana (Hebrew) A gift from God
Matanah, Matanna, Matannah, Matai

Matangi (Hindi) In
Hinduism, the patron of
inner thought
Matangy, Matangie, Matangee,
Matangey, Matangea

Matsuko (Japanese) Child
of the pine tree

Maureen (Irish) Form of
Mary, meaning "star of
the sea / from the sea of
bitterness"
Maura, Maurene,
Maurianne, Maurine,
Maurya, Mavra, Maure, Mo

Mauve (French) Of the
mallow plant
Mawve

Maven (English) Having
great knowledge
Mavin, Mavyn

Maverick (American) One
who is wild and free
Maverik, Maveryck,
Maveryk, Mavarick, Mavarik

Mavis (French)
Resembling a songbird
Mavise, Maviss, Mavisse,
Mavys, Mavyss, Mavyssse

Mawunyaga (African)
God is great

May (Latin) Born during the
month of May; form of Mary,
meaning "star of the sea /
from the sea of bitterness"
Mae, Mai, Maelynn, Maelee,
Maj, Mala, Mayana, Maye

★**Maya** (Indian / Hebrew)
An illusion; a dream / form
of Maia, meaning "the
great one / a brave warrior"

Mayumi (Japanese) One
who embodies truth, wis-
dom, and beauty
Mayumie, Mayumee,
Mayumy, Mayumey,
Mayumea

Mazarine (French) Having
deep-blue eyes
Mazareen, Mazareene,
Mazaryn, Mazaryne,
Mazine, Mazyne, Mazeene

Mazhira (Hebrew) A shin-
ing woman
Mazhirah, Mazheera,
Mazhyra, Mazheira,
Mazhiera, Mazheara

McKayla (Gaelic) A fiery
woman
McKale, McKaylee,
McKaleigh, McKay,
McKaye, McKaela

Meara (Gaelic) One who is
filled with happiness
Mearah

Medea (Greek) A cunning
ruler; in mythology, a sor-
ceress
Madora, Medeia, Media,
Medeah, Mediah, Mediya,
Mediyah

Medini (Indian) Daughter of the earth

Medinie, Mediny, Mediney, Medinee, Medinea

Meditrina (Latin) The healer; in mythology, goddess of health and wine

Meditreena, Meditryna, Meditriena

Medora (Greek) A wise ruler

Medoria, Medorah, Medorra, Medorea

Medusa (Greek) In mythology, a Gorgon with snakes for hair

Medoosa, Medusah, Medoosah, Medousa, Medousah

Meenakshi (Indian) Having beautiful eyes

★**Megan** (Welsh) Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl / the child of light”

Maegan, Meg, Magan, Magen, Megin, Maygan, Meagan, Meaghan

Mehalia (Hebrew) An affectionate woman

Mehaliah, Mehalea, Mehaleah, Mehaliya, Mehaliyah

Meishan (Chinese) One who is virtuous and beautiful

Meishana, Meishawn, Meishaun, Meishon

Meiwei (Chinese) One who is forever enchanting

Melangel (Welsh) A sweet messenger from heaven

Melangelle, Melangela, Melangella, Melangele, Melangel

★**Melanie** (Greek) A dark-skinned beauty

Malaney, Malanie, Mel, Mela, Melaina, Melaine, Melainey, Melana

Meli (Native American)

One who is bitter
Melie, Melee, Melea, Meleigh, Mely, Meley

Melia (Hawaiian / Greek) Resembling the plumeria / of the ash tree; in mythology, a nymph

Melidice, Melitine, Meliah, Meelia, Melya

Melika (Turkish) A great beauty

Melikah, Melicka, Melicca, Melyka, Melycka, Meleeka, Meleaka

Melinda (Latin) One who is sweet and gentle

Melynda, Malinda, Malinde, Mallie, Mally, Malynda, Melinde, Mellinda, Mindy

Melisande (French) Having the strength of an animal

Malisande, Malissande, Malyssandre, Melesande, Melisandra, Melisandre, Melissande, Melissandre

***Melissa** (Greek)

Resembling a honeybee;
in mythology, a nymph
Malissa, Mallissa, Mel,
Melesa, Melessa, Melisa,
Melise, Melisse

Melita (Greek) As sweet as honey

Malita, Malitta, Melida,
Melitta, Melyta, Malyta,
Meleeta, Meleata

Melka (Polish) A dark-skinned beauty

Melkah

Melody (Greek) A beautiful song

Melodee, Melodey, Melodi,
Melodia, Melodie, Melodea

Menula (Lithuanian) Born beneath the moon

Menulah, Menoola,
Menoolah, Menoula,
Menoulah

Mephaath (Hebrew) A lustrous woman

Mephath, Mephatha,
Mephaatha

Merana (American)

Woman of the waters
Meranah, Meranna,
Merannah

Mercer (English) A prosperous merchant

Meredith (Welsh) A great ruler; protector of the sea
Maredud, Meridel,
Meredithe, Meredyth,
Meridith, Merridie,
Meradith, Meredydd

Meribah (Hebrew) A quarrelsome woman

Meriba

Merope (Greek) In mythology, one of the Pleiades
Meropi, Meropie, Meropy,
Meropey, Meropee, Meropea

Meroz (Hebrew) From the cursed plains

Meroza, Merozia, Meroze

Merry (English) One who is lighthearted and joyful
Merree, Merri, Merrie,
Merrielle, Merrile, Merrilee,
Merrili, Merrily

Mertice (English) A well-known lady

Mertise, Mertyce, Mertyse,
Mertysa, Mertisa, Mertiece,
Merteace

Merton (English) From the village near the pond
Mertan, Mertin, Mertun

Mesopotamia (Hebrew)
From the land between
two rivers

Mesopotama, Mesopotamea

Metea (Greek) A gentle woman

Meteah, Metia, Metiah

Metin (Greek) A wise counselor
Metine, Metyn, Metyne

Metis (Greek) One who is industrious
Metiss, Metisse, Metys, Metyss, Metyssse

Mettalise (Danish) As graceful as a pearl
Metalise, Mettalisie, Mettalisa, Mettalisia

Mhina (African) A delightful lady
Mhinah, Mhinna, Mhena, Mhenah

★**†Mia** (Israeli / Latin) Who is like God? / form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Miah, Mea, Meah, Meya

★**†Michaela** (Celtic, Gaelic, Hebrew, English, Irish) Feminine form of Michael; who is like God?
Macaela, MacKayla, Makayla, Mak, Mechaela, Meeskaela, Mekea, Micaela

★**Michelle** (French) Feminine form of Michael; who is like God?
Machelle, Mashelle, M’chelle, Mechelle, Meechelle, Me’Shell, Meshella, Mischa

Michewa (Tibetan) Sent from heaven
Michewah

Michima (Japanese) Possessing beautiful wisdom

Michri (Hebrew) Gift from God
Michrie, Michry, Michrey, Michree, Michrea

Mide (Irish) One who is thirsty
Meeda, Mida

Midori (Japanese) Having green eyes
Midorie, Midory, Midorey, Midoree, Midorea

Mignon (French) One who is cute and petite
Mignonette, Mignonne, Mingnon, Minyonne, Minyonette

Mikaili (African) A godly woman
Mikailie, Mikayli, Mikali, Mikaylie, Mikalie

Mila (Slavic) One who is industrious and hardworking
Milaia, Milaka, Milla, Milia

Milan (Latin) From the city in Italy; one who is gracious
Milaana

Milanka (Croatian) A sweet young woman
Milankaa, Milankai, Milanke, Milankia, Mylanka, Mylanke

Milena (Slavic) The favored one
Mileena, Milana, Miladena, Milanka, Mlada, Mladena

Miliana (Latin) Feminine of Emeliano; one who is eager and willing
Milianah, Milianna, Miliane, Miliann, Milianne

Milima (Swahili) Woman from the mountains
Milimah, Mileema, Milyma

Millo (Hebrew) Defender of the sacred city
Milloh, Millowe, Milloe

Miloslava (Russian) Feminine form of Miloslav; having the favor and glory of the people
Miloslavah, Miloslavia, Miloslavea

Mima (Hebrew) Form of Jemima, meaning "our little dove"
Mimah, Mymah, Myma

Minda (Native American, Hindi) Having great knowledge
Mindah, Mynda, Myndah, Menda, Mendah

Mindel (Hebrew) Form of Mary, meaning "star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness"
Mindell, Mindelle, Mindele, Mindela, Mindella

Mindy (English) Form of Melinda, meaning "one who is sweet and gentle"
Minda, Mindee, Mindi, Mindie, Mindey, Mindea

Ming Yue (Chinese) Born beneath the bright moon

Mingmei (Chinese) A bright and beautiful girl

Minjonet (French) Resembling the small blue flower
Minjonett, Minjonete, Minjonette, Minjoneta, Minjonetta

Minka (Teutonic) One who is resolute; having great strength
Minkah, Mynka, Mynkah, Minna, Minne

Minowa (Native American) One who has a moving voice
Minowah, Mynowa, Mynowah

Minuit (French) Born at midnight
Minueet

Miracle (American) An act of God's hand
Mirakle, Mirakel, Myracle, Myrakle

Miranda (Latin) Worthy of admiration
Maranda, Myranda, Randi

Mirai (Basque / Japanese) A miracle child / future
Miraya, Mirari, Mirarie, Miraree, Mirae

Miremba (Ugandan) A promoter of peace
Mirembe, Mirem, Mirembah, Mirembah, Mirema

Miriam (Hebrew) Form of Mary, meaning "star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness"
Mariam, Maryam, Meriam, Meryam, Mirham, Mirjam, Mirjana, Mirriam

Mirnesse (English) Filled with joy
Miriness, Mirinese, Mirines, Mirinessa, Mirinesa

Mirit (Hebrew) One who is strong-willed

Miroslava (Slavic) Feminine form of Miroslav; one who basks in peaceful glory
Miroslavia, Miroslavea, Myroslava, Myroslavia, Myroslavea

Mischa (Russian) Form of Michelle, meaning "who is like God?"
Misha

Mistico (Italian) A mystical woman
Mistica, Mystico, Mystica, Mistiko, Mystiko

Misumi (Japanese) A pure, beautiful woman
Misumie, Misumee, Misumy, Misumey, Misumea

Mitali (Indian) A friendly and sweet woman
Mitalie, Mitalee, Mitaleigh, Mitaly, Mitaley, Meeta, Mitalea

Mitexi (Native American) Born beneath the sacred moon
Mitexie, Mitexee, Mitexy, Mitexey, Mitexa, Mitexea

Miya (Japanese) From the sacred temple
Miyah

Miyo (Japanese) A beautiful daughter
Miyoko

Mizar (Hebrew) A little woman; petite
Mizarr, Mizarre, Mizare, Mizara, Mizaria, Mizarra

Mliss (Cambodian) Resembling a flower
Mlissa, Mlisse, Mlyss, Mlysse, Mlyssa

Mocha (Arabic) As sweet as chocolate
Mochah

Modesty (Latin) One who is without conceit
Modesti, Modestie, Modestee, Modestus, Modestey, Modesta, Modestia, Modestina

Moesha (American)
Drawn from the water
Moisha, Moysha, Moeesha, Moeasha, Moeysa

Mohini (Indian) The most beautiful
Mohinie, Mohinee, Mohiny, Mohiney, Mohinea

Moladah (Hebrew) A giver of life
Molada

★**Molly** (Irish) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Moll, Mollee, Molley, Molli, Mollie, Molle, Mollea, Mali

Mona (Gaelic) One who is born into the nobility
Moina, Monah, Monalisa, Monalissa, Monna, Moyna, Monalyssa, Monalyssa

Monahana (Gaelic) A religious woman
Monahanah, Monahanna, Monahannah

Moncha (Irish) A solitary woman
Monchah

Monica (Greek / Latin) A solitary woman / one who advises others
Monnica, Monca, Monicka, Monika, Monike

Monique (French) One who provides wise counsel
Moniqua, Moneeque, Moneequa, Moneeke, Moeneek, Moneaque, Moneaqua, Moneake

Monisha (Hindi) Having great intelligence
Monishah, Monesha, Moneisha, Moniesha, Moneysha, Moneasha

Monroe (Gaelic) Woman from the river
Monrow, Monrowe, Monro

Montserrat (Latin) From the jagged mountain
Montserrat

Montana (Latin) Woman of the mountains; from the state of Montana
Montanna, Montana, Monteene, Montese

Morcan (Welsh) Of the bright sea
Morcane, Morcana, Morcania, Morcanea

Moreh (Hebrew) A great archer; a teacher

★**†Morgan** (Welsh)
Circling the bright sea; a sea dweller

Morgaine, Morgana, Morgance, Morgane, Morganica, Morgann, Morganne, Morgayne

Morguase (English) In Arthurian legend, the mother of Gawain
Marguase, Margawse, Morgawse, Morgause, Margause

Morina (Japanese) From the woodland town
Morinah, Moreena, Moryna, Moriena, Moreina, Moreana

Mubarika (Arabic) One who is blessed
Mubaarika, Mubaricka, Mubaryka, Mubaricca, Mubarycca

Mubina (Arabic) One who displays her true image
Mubeena, Mubinah, Mubyna, Mubeana, Mubiena

Mudan (Mandarin)
Daughter of a harmonious family
Mudane, Mudana, Mudayne, Mudaine, Mudann, Mudaen, Mudaena

Mufidah (Arabic) One who is helpful to others
Mufeeda, Mufeyda, Mufyda, Mufeida, Mufieda, Mufeada

Mugain (Irish) In mythology, the wife of the king of Ulster
Mugayne, Mugaine, Mugane, Mugayn, Mugaen, Mugaene, Mugaina, Mugayna

Muirne (Irish) One who is dearly loved
Muirna

Mukantagara (Egyptian)
Born during a time of war

Mukarramma (Egyptian)
One who is honored and respected
Mukarama, Mukaramma, Mukkarama

Munay (African) One who loves and is loved
Manay, Munaye, Munae, Munai

Munazza (Arabic) An independent woman; one who is free
Munazzah, Munaza, Munazah

Murata (African) A beloved friend
Muraty, Muratia, Murati, Muratie, Muratee, Muratea

Muriel (Irish) Of the shining sea

Merial, Meriel, Merrill, Miureall, Murial, Muriella, Murielle, Merill

Murphy (Celtic) Daughter of a great sea warrior

Murphi, Murphie, Murphey, Murphee, Murfi, Murfy, Murfie, Murphea

Musoke (African) Having the beauty of a rainbow

Mutehhara (Arabic) One who is pure; chaste

Mutehara, Mutehharah, Muteharra, Muteharah

Myisha (Arabic) Form of Aisha, meaning "lively; womanly"

Myesha, Myeisha, Myeshia, Myiesha, Myeasha

Myrina (Latin) In mythology, an Amazon

Myrinah, Myreena, Myreina, Myriena, Myreana

Myrrh (Egyptian)

Resembling the fragrant oil

N

Naama (Hebrew) Feminine form of Noam; an attractive woman; good-looking

Naamah

Naava (Hebrew) A lovely and pleasant woman

Naavah, Nava, Navah, Navit

Nabila (Arabic) Daughter born into nobility; a high-born daughter

Nabilah, Nabeela, Nabyla, Nabeelah, Nabylah, Nabeala, Nabealah

Nachine (Spanish) A fiery young woman

Nacheene, Nachyne, Nachina, Nachinah, Nachyna, Nacheena, Nacheane, Nacheana

Nadda (Arabic) A very generous woman

Naddah, Nada, Nadah

Nadia (Slavic) One who is full of hope

Nadja, Nadya, Naadiya, Nadine, Nadie, Nadiyah, Nadea, Nadija

Nadirah (Arabic) One who is precious; rare

Nadira, Nadyra, Nadyrah, Nadeera, Nadeerah, Nadra, Nadrah

Naeemah (Egyptian) A kind and benevolent woman

Nayma, Nayima, Nayema

Naeva (French) Born in the evening

Naevah, Naevia, Naevea, Nayva, Nayvah, Nayvia, Nayvea

Nafuna (African) A child who is delivered feetfirst
Nafunah, Nafunna, Nafuona, Nafuonah, Naphuna, Naphunah, Naphuona, Naphuonah

Nagesa (African) Born during the time of harvest
Nagesah, Nagesa, Nagessah

Nagge (Hebrew) A radiant woman

Nagina (Arabic) As precious as a pearl
Nageena, Naginah, Nageenah, Nagyna, Nagynah, Nageana, Nageanah

Nailah (Arabic) Feminine form of Nail; a successful woman; the acquirer
Na'ila, Na'ilah, Naa'ilah, Naila, Nayla, Naylah, Naela, Naelah

Najia (Arabic) An independent woman; one who is free
Naajia

Najja (African) The second-born child
Najjah

Namid (Native American) A star dancer
Namide, Namyd, Namyde

Namita (Papuan) In mythology, a mother goddess
Namitah, Nameeta, Namyta, Nameetah, Namytah, Nameata, Nameatah

Nana (Hawaiian / English) Born during the spring; a star / a grandmother or one who watches over children

Nancy (English) Form of Anna, meaning "a woman graced with God's favor"
Nainsey, Nainsi, Nance, Nancee, Nancey, Nanci, Nancie, Nancsi

Nandalia (Australian) A fiery woman
Nandaliah, Nandalea, Nandaleah, Nandali, Nandalie, Nandalei, Nandalee, Nandaleigh

Nandita (Indian) A delightful daughter
Nanditah, Nanditia, Nanditea

Nani (Greek / Hawaiian) A charming woman / one who is beautiful
Nanie, Nanee, Naney, Nany, Nania, Nanya, Naniya, Nanea

Narella (Greek) A bright woman; intelligent
Narellah, Narela, Narelah, Narelle, Narell, Narele

Nascio (Latin) In mythology, goddess of childbirth

Nashita (Arabic) A lively woman; one who is energetic
Nashitah, Nashyta, Nasheeta, Nasheeta, Nashieta, Nasheeta

Nasiha (Arabic) One who gives good advice
Naasiha, Nasihah, Naseeha, Naseehah, Nasyha, Nasyhah, Naseaha, Naseahah

★**Natalie** (Latin) Refers to Christ's birthday; born on Christmas Day
Natala, Natalee, Natalene, Natalia, Natalja, Natalina, Nataline, Nataly, Natasha

Natane (Native American) Her father's daughter
Natanne

Natasha (Russian) Form of Natalie, meaning "born on Christmas Day"
Nastaliya, Nastalya, Natacha, Natascha, Natashenka, Natashaia, Natasia, Natosha, Tosha

Natividad (Spanish) Refers to the Nativity
Natividade, Natividada, Natyvdyad, Nativydad, Natividad

Natsuko (Japanese) Child born during the summer
Natsu, Natsumi

Navida (Iranian) Feminine form of Navid; bringer of good news
Navyda, Navidah, Navyda, Naveeda, Naveedah, Naveada, Naveadah

Navya (Indian) One who is youthful
Navyah, Naviya, Naviyah

Nawal (Arabic) A gift of God
Nawall, Nawalle, Nawala, Nawalla

Nawar (Arabic) Resembling a flower
Nawaar

Nazahah (Arabic) One who is pure and honest
Nazaha, Nazihah, Naziha

Nechama (Hebrew) One who provides comfort
Nehama, Nehamah, Nachmanit, Nachuma, Nechamah, Nechamit

Neda (Slavic) Born on a Sunday
Nedda, Nedah, Nedi, Nedie, Neddi, Neddie, Nedaa

Neeharika (Indian) Of the morning dew
Neharika, Neeharyka, Neharyka

Neena (Hindi) A woman who has beautiful eyes
Neenah, Neanah, Neana, Neyna, Neynah

Nefertiti (Egyptian) A queenly woman
Nefertari, Nefertyty, Nefertity, Nefertitie, Nefertitee, Nefertytie, Nefertitea

Neginoth (Hebrew) An accomplished musician
Neginothe, Negynoth, Negynothe, Neginotha, Negynotha

Nehelamite (Hebrew) A dreamer
Nehelamitte, Nehelamit, Nehelamyte, Nehelamytte, Nehelamyt

Neith (Egyptian) In mythology, goddess of war and hunting
Neitha, Neytha, Neyth, Neit, Neita, Neitia, Neitea, Neithe

Nekana (Spanish) Woman of sorrow
Nekane, Nekania, Nekanea

Neneca (Spanish) Form of Amelia, meaning "one who is industrious and hardworking"
Nenecah, Nenica, Nenneca, Nennica

Neo (African) A gift from God

Nephtys (Egyptian) In mythology, one of the nine most important deities; the lady of the house
Neft-het, Nebet-het

Nerissa (Italian / Greek) A black-haired beauty / sea nymph
Narissa, Naryssa, Nericcia, Neryssa, Narice, Nerice, Neris

Nessa (Hebrew / Greek) A miracle child / form of Agnes, meaning "one who is pure; chaste"
Nesha, Nessah, Nessia, Nessya, Nesta, Neta, Netia, Nessie

Netis (Native American) One who is trustworthy
Netiss, Netisse, Netys, Netyss, Netyss

Nevaeh (American) Child from heaven

Nevina (Scottish) Feminine form of Nevin; daughter of a saint
Nevinah, Neveena, Nevyna, Nevinne, Nevynne, Neveene, Neveana, Neveane

Newlyn (Gaelic) Born during the spring
Newlynn, Newlynne, Newlin, Newlinn, Newlinne, Newlen, Newlenn, Newlenne

Neziah (Hebrew) One who is pure; a victorious woman
Nezia, Nezea, Nezeah, Neza, Nezah, Neziya, Neziyah

Niabi (Native American) Resembling a fawn
Niabie, Niabee, Niabey, Niaby, Nyabi, Nyabie, Niabea, Nyabea

Niagara (English) From the famous waterfall
Niagarah, Niagarra, Niagarrah, Nyagara, Nyagarra

★**Nicole** (Greek) Feminine form of Nicholas; of the victorious people
Necole, Niccole, Nichol, Nichole, Nicholle, Nickol, Nickole, Nicol

Nicosia (English) Woman from the capital of Cyprus
Nicosiah, Nicosea, Nicoseah, Nicotia, Nicotea

Nidia (Spanish) One who is gracious
Nydia, Nidiah, Nydiah, Nidea, Nideah, Nibia, Nibiah, Nibea

Nighean (Scottish) A young woman; a maiden
Nighinn, Nigheen

Nike (Greek) One who brings victory; in mythology, goddess of victory
Nikee, Nikey, Nykee, Nyke

Nilam (Arabic) Resembling a precious blue stone
Neelam, Nylam, Nilima, Nilyma, Nylyma, Nylima, Nealam, Nealama

Nilsine (Scandinavian) Feminine form of Neil; a champion
Nilsina, Nilsyne, Nilsyna, Nylsine, Nylyyna, Nylsina, Nylysyne, Nilsa

Nimeesha (African) A princess; daughter born to royalty
Nimeeshah, Nimiesha, Nimisha, Nimysha, Nymeeshah, Nymisha, Nymysha, Nimeasha

Nini (African) As solid as a stone
Ninie, Niny, Niney, Ninee, Ninea

Nishan (African) One who wins awards
Nishann, Nishanne, Nishana, Nishanna, Nyshan, Nyshana

Nitya (Indian) An eternal beauty
Nithya, Nithyah, Nityah

Nixie (German) A beautiful water sprite
Nixi, Nixy, Nixey, Nixee, Nixea

Nizhoni (Native American) A beautiful woman
Nizhonie, Nyzhoni, Nyzhonie, Nizhony, Nizhoney, Nizhonea, Nyzhony, Nyzhoney

Nokomis (Native American) A daughter of the moon
Nokomiss, Nokomisse, Nokomys, Nokomyss, Nokomyssse

Nolcha (Native American)
Of the sun
Nolchia, Nolchea

Nomusa (African) One
who is merciful
*Nomusah, Nomusha,
Nomusia, Nomusea,
Nomushia, Nomushea*

Nora (English) Form of
Eleanor, meaning “the
shining light”
*Norah, Noora, Norella, Norelle,
Norissa, Norri, Norrie, Norry*

Nordica (German) Woman
from the north
*Nordika, Nordicka,
Nordyca, Nordyka,
Nordycka, Norda, Norell,
Norelle*

Noriko (Japanese) One
who upholds the law
Nori

Nosiwe (African) Mother
of the homeland

Noura (Arabic) Having an
inner light
Nureh, Nourah, Nure

Nsia (African) The sixth-
born child

Nsonowa (African) The
seventh-born child

Nuo (Chinese) A graceful
woman

Nyala (African) Resembling
an antelope
Nyalah, Nyalla, Nyallah

Nyneve (English) In
Arthurian legend, another
name for the lady of the
lake
*Nineve, Niniane, Ninyane,
Nyniane, Ninieve, Niniveve*

Nyura (Ukrainian) A
graceful woman
*Nyrurah, Nyrurra, Niura,
Neura*



Oaisara (Arabic) A great
ruler; an empress
*Oaisarah, Oaisarra,
Oaisarrah*

Oamra (Arabic) Daughter
of the moon
*Oamrah, Oamira, Oamyra,
Oameera*

Oba (African) In mytholo-
gy, the goddess of rivers
Obah, Obba, Obbah

Obioma (African) A kind
and caring woman
*Obiomah, Obeoma,
Obeomah, Obyoma,
Obyomah*

Octavia (Latin) Feminine form of Octavius; the eighth-born child
Octaviana, Octavianne, Octavie, Octiana, Octoviana, Ottavia, Octavi, Octavy

Odahingum (Native American) Of the rippling waters

Oddrun (Scandinavian)
 Our secret love

Oddveig (Scandinavian)
 One who wields a spear

Ode (Egyptian / Greek)
 Traveler of the road / a lyric poem
Odea

Odessa (Greek) Feminine form of Odysseus; one who wanders; an angry woman
Odissa, Odyssa, Odessia, Odissia, Odyssia, Odyssiea

Odina (Latin / Scandinavian)
 From the mountain / feminine form of Odin, the highest of the gods
Odinah, Odeena, Odeene, Odeen, Odyna, Odyne, Odynn, Odeana

Ogenya (Hebrew) God provides assistance
Ogenyah, Ogeniya, Ogeniyah

Ogin (Native American)
 Resembling the wild rose

Oheo (Native American) A beautiful woman

Oira (Latin) One who prays to God
Oyra, Oirah, Oyrah

Okalani (Hawaiian) From the heavens
Okalanie, Okalany, Okalaney, Okalanee, Okaloni, Okalonie, Okalonee, Okalony

Okei (Japanese) Woman of the ocean

Oksana (Russian)
 Hospitality
Oksanah, Oksie, Aksana

Ola (Nigerian / Hawaiian / Norse) One who is precious / giver of life; well-being / a relic of one's ancestors
Olah, Olla, Ollah

Olaide (American) A thoughtful woman
Olaid, Olaida, Olayd, Olayde, Olayda, Olaed, Olaede, Olaeda

Olathe (Native American)
 A lovely young woman

Olaug (Scandinavian) A loyal woman

Olayinka (Yoruban)
 Surrounded by wealth and honor
Olayenka, Olayanka

Oldriska (Czech) A noble ruler
Oldryska, Oldri, Oldrie, Oldry, Oldrey, Oldree, Oldrea

Oleda (English) Resembling a winged creature
Oldedah, Oleta, Olita, Olida, Oletah, Olitah, Olidah

Olethea (Latin) Form of Alethea, meaning "one who is truthful"
Oletheia, Olethia, Oletha, Oletea, Olthaia, Olitheia, Olathea, Oletia

Olina (Hawaiian) One who is joyous
Oline, Oleen, Oleene, Olyne, Oleena, Olyna, Olin

★**Olivia** (Latin) Feminine form of Oliver; of the olive tree; one who is peaceful
Oliviah, Oliva, Olive, Oliveea, Olivet, Olivetta, Olivette, Olivija

Olwen (Welsh) One who leaves a white footprint
Olwynn, Olwyn, Olwyn

Olympia (Greek) From Mount Olympus; a goddess
Olympiah, Olimpe, Olimpia, Olimpiada, Olimpiana, Olypme, Olympie, Olympi

Omri (Arabic) A red-haired woman
Omrie, Omree, Omrea, Omry, Omrey

Omusa (African) One who is adored
Omusah, Omousa, Omousah

Ona (Hebrew) Filled with grace
Onit, Onat, Onah

Ondine (Latin) Resembling a small wave
Ondina, Ondyne, Ondinia, Ondyna

Ondrea (Slavic) Form of Andrea, meaning "courageous and strong / womanly"
Ondria, Ondrianna, Ondreia, Ondreina, Ondreya, Ondriana, Ondreana, Ondera

Oneida (Native American) Our long-awaited daughter
Onieda, Oneyda, Onida, Onyda

Onida (Native American) The one who has been expected
Onidah, Onyda, Onydah

Ontibile (African)

Protected by God
Ontibyle, Ontybile,
Ontybyle

Ontina (American) An open-minded woman

Ontinah, Onteena,
Onteena, Onteana,
Onteanah, Ontiena,
Ontienah, Onteina

Oona (Gaelic) Form of Agnes, meaning "one who is pure; chaste"

Oonaugh, Oonagh, Oonah,
Ouna, Ounah, Ounagh,
Ounaugh

Opal (Sanskrit) A treasured jewel; resembling the iridescent gemstone

Opall, Opalle, Opale,
Opalla, Opala, Opalina,
Opaline, Opaleena

Ophelia (Greek) One who offers help to others

Ofelia, Ofilia, OphÉlie,
Ophelya, Ophilia, Ovalia,
Ovelia, Opheliah

Ophrah (Hebrew)

Resembling a fawn; from the place of dust
Ofra, Ofrit, Ophra, Oprah,
Orpa, Orpah, Ofrat, Ofrah

Oraleyda (Spanish) Born with the light of dawn

Oraleydah, Oraleida,
Oraleidah, Oralida,
Oralidah, Oralyda,
Oralydah, Oraleda

Orange (Latin) Resembling the sweet fruit

Orangetta, Orangia,
Orangina, Orangea

Orbelina (American) One who brings excitement

Orbelinah, Orbeleena,
Orbeleenah, Orbeleana,
Orbeleanah, Orbelyna,
Orbelynah, Orbie

Orea (Greek) From the mountains

Oreah

Orenda (Iroquois Indian)

A woman with magical powers

Oriana (Latin) Born at sunrise

Oreana, Orianna, Oriane,
Oriann, Orianne

Oribel (Latin) A beautiful golden child

Orabel, Orabelle, Orabell,
Orabela, Orabella, Oribell,
Oribelle, Oribele

Orin (Irish) A dark-haired beauty

Orine, Orina, Oryna, Oryn,
Oryne

Orinthia (Hebrew /

Gaelic) Of the pine tree / a fair lady
Orrinthia, Orenthia, Orna,
Ornina, Orinthea,
Orenthea, Orynthia,
Orynthea

Oriole (Latin) Resembling the gold-speckled bird
Oreolle, Oriolle, Oreole, Oriola, Oriolla, Oriol, Oreola, Oreolla

Orion (Greek) The huntress; a constellation

Orithna (Greek) One who is natural
Orithne, Orythna, Orythne, Orithnia, Orythnia, Orithnea, Orythnea, Orithniya

Orla (Gaelic) The golden queen
Orlah, Orlla, Orllah, Orlagh, Orlaith, Orlaithe, Orghlaith, Orghlaithe

Orna (Irish / Hebrew) One who is pale-skinned / of the cedar tree
Ornah, Ornette, Ornetta, Ornete, Orneta, Obharnait, Ornat

Ornella (Italian) Of the flowering ash tree
Ornelle, Ornell, Ornela, Ornele, Ornel

Ornice (Irish) A pale-skinned woman
Ornyce, Ornise, Orynse, Orneice, Orneise, Orniece, Orniese, Orneece

Ortygia (Greek) In mythology, an island where Artemis and Apollo were born
Ortegia, Ortigia

Orva (Anglo-Saxon / French) A courageous friend / as precious as gold
Orvah

Orynko (Ukrainian) A peaceful woman
Orinko, Orynka, Orinka

Osaka (Japanese) From the city of industry
Osaki, Osakie, Osakee, Osaky, Osakey, Osakea

Osma (English) Feminine form of Osmond; protected by God
Osmah, Ozma, Ozmah

Otina (American) A fortunate woman
Otinah, Otyna, Otynah, Oteena, Oteenah, Oteana, Oteanah, Otiena

Ourania (Greek) A heavenly woman
Ouraniah, Ouranea, Ouraneah, Ouraniya, Ouraniyah

Overton (English) From the upper side of town
Overtown

Owena (Welsh) A high-born woman
Owenah, Owenna, Owennah, Owenia, Owenea

Ozora (Hebrew) One who is wealthy
Ozarah, Ozorra, Ozorrah

P

Paavna (Hindi) One who is pure; chaste

Pavna, Paavnah, Pavnah, Paavani, Pavani, Pavany, Pavaney, Pavanie

Pace (American) A charismatic young woman

Paice, Payce, Paece, Pase, Paise, Payse, Paese

Pacifica (Spanish) A peaceful woman

Pacifika, Pacyfyca, Pacyfyka, Pacifyca, Pacifyka, Pacyfica, Pacyfika

★**Page** (English) A young assistant

Paige, Payge, Paeg

Pageant (American) A dramatic woman

Pagent, Padgeant, Padgent

Paiva (Finnish) Born during daylight

Paeva, Payva

Paki (African) A witness of God

Pakki, Packi, Pacci, Pakie, Pakkie, Paky, Pakky, Pakey

Palakika (Hawaiian) One who is dearly loved

Palakyka, Palakeka, Palakeeka, Palakieka, Palakeika, Palakeaka

Palba (Spanish) A fair-haired woman

Palemon (Spanish) A kindhearted woman

Palemond, Palemona, Palemonda

Palesa (African)

Resembling a flower
Palessa, Palesah, Palysa, Palisa, Paleesa

Paloma (Spanish) Dove-like

Palloma, Palomita, Palometa, Peloma, Aloma

Pamela (English) A woman who is as sweet as honey

Pamelah, Pamella, Pammeli, Pammelie, Pameli, Pamelie, Pamelaia, Pamelea

Panagiota (Greek) Feminine form of Panagiotis; a holy woman

Panchali (Indian) A princess; a high-born woman

Panchalie, Panchaly, Panchalli, Panchaley, Panchalee, Panchalea, Panchaleigh

Panda (English)

Resembling the bamboo-eating animal
Pandah

Pandara (Indian) A good wife

Pandarrah, Pandarra, Pandaria, Pandarea

Pandora (Greek) A gifted, talented woman; in mythology, the first mortal woman, who unleashed evil upon the world
Pandorah, Pandorra, Pandoria, Pandorea, Pandoriya

Pantxike (Latin) A woman who is free
Pantxikey, Pantxikye, Pantxeke, Pantxyke

Paras (Indian) A woman against whom others are measured

Parcae (Latin) In mythology, a name that refers to the Fates
Parca, Parcia, Parcee, Parsae, Parsee, Parsia, Parcea

Paris (English) Woman of the city in France
Pariss, Parisse, Parys, Paryss, Parysse

Parry (Welsh) Daughter of Harry
Parri, Parrie, Parrey, Parree, Parrea

Parvani (Indian) Born during a full moon
Parvanie, Parvany, Parvaney, Parvancee, Parvanea

Parvati (Hindi) Daughter of the mountain; in Hinduism, a name for the wife of Shiva
Parvatie, Parvaty, Parvatey, Parvatee, Pauravi, Parvatea, Pauravie, Pauravy

Paterekia (Hawaiian) An upper-class woman
Paterekea, Pakelekia, Pakelekea

Patience (English) One who is patient; an enduring woman
Patiencia, Paciencia, Pacencia, Pacyncia, Pacincia, Pacienca

Patricia (English) Feminine form of Patrick; of noble descent
Patrisha, Patrycia, Patrisia, Patsy, Patti, Patty, Patrizia, Pattie, Trisha

Patrina (American) Born into the nobility
Patreena, Patriena, Patreina, Patryna, Patreana

Paula (English) Feminine form of Paul; a petite woman
Paulina, Pauline, Paulette, Paola, Pauleta, Pauletta, Pauli, Paulete

Pausha (Hindi) Resembling the moon
Paushah

Pax (Latin) One who is peaceful; in mythology, the goddess of peace
Paxi, Paxie, Paxton, Paxten, Paxtan, Paxy, Paxey, Paxee

Pearl (Latin) A precious gem of the sea
Pearla, Pearle, Pearlie, Pearly, Pearline, Pearlina, Pearli, Pearley

Pelagia (Greek) Feminine form of Pelagius; woman of the sea
Pelagiah, Pelagea, Pelagiya, Pelageah, Pelagla, Pelaglah, Pelagie, Pelagy

Pelopia (Greek) In mythology, the wife of Thyestes and mother of Aegisthus
Pelopiah, Pelopea, Pelopeah, Pelopiya

Pembroke (English) From the broken hill
Pembrook, Pembrok, Pembrooke

Pendant (French) A decorated woman
Pendent, Pendante, Pendente

Penelope (Greek) Resembling a duck; in mythology, the faithful wife of Odysseus
Penelope, Penelopy, Penelopey, Penelopi, Penelopie, Penelopee, Penella, Penelia

Penia (Greek) In mythology, the personification of poverty
Peniah, Penea, Peniya, Peneah, Peniyah

Penthesilea (Greek) In mythology, a queen of the Amazons

Peony (Greek) Resembling the flower
Peoney, Peoni, Peonie, Peonee, Peonea

Pepin (French) An awe-inspiring woman
Peppin, Pepine, Peppine, Pipin, Pippin, Pepen, Pepan, Peppen

Pepita (Spanish) Feminine form of Joseph; God will add
Pepitah, Pepitta, Pepitia, Pepitina

Perdita (Latin) A lost woman
Perditah, Perditta, Perdy, Perdie, Perdi, Perdee, Perdea, Perdeeta

Perdix (Latin) Resembling a partridge
Perdixx, Perdyx, Perdyxx

Peri (Persian / English) In mythology, a fairy / from the pear tree
Perry, Perri, Perie, Perrie, Pery, Perrey, Perey, Peree

Perpetua (Latin) One who is constant; steadfast

Persephone (Greek) In mythology, the daughter of Demeter and Zeus who was abducted to the underworld

Persephoni, Persephonie, Persephony, Persephoney, Persephonee, Persefone, Persefoni, Persefonie

Persis (Greek) Woman of Persia

Persiss, Persisse, Persys, Persyss, Persysse

Pesha (Hebrew) A flourishing woman

Peshah, Peshia, Peshiah, Peshea, Pesheah, Peshe

Petronela (Latin) Feminine form of Peter, as solid and strong as a rock

Petronella, Petronelle, Petronia, Petronilla, Petronille, Petrona, Petronia, Petronel

Petunia (English) Resembling the flower

Petuniah, Petuniya, Petunea, Petoonia, Petounia

Phaedra (Greek) A bright woman; in mythology, the wife of Theseus

Phadra, Phaidra, Phedra, Phaydra, Phedre, Phaedre

Phailin (Thai) Resembling a sapphire

Phaylin, Phaelin, Phalin

Phashestha (American)

One who is decorated
Phashesthea, Phashesthia, Phashesthiya

Pheakkley (Vietnamese) A faithful woman

Pheakkly, Pheakkli, Pheakklie, Pheakklee, Pheakkleigh, Pheakklea

Pheodora (Greek) A supreme gift

Pheodora, Phedora, Phedorah

Phernita (American) A well-spoken woman

Pherneeta, Phernyta, Phernieta, Pherneita, Pherneata

Phia (Italian) A saintly woman

Phiah, Phea, Pheah

Philippa (English)

Feminine form of Phillip; a friend of horses
Phillippa, Philipa, Phillipa, Philipinna, Philippine, Phillipina, Phillipine, Pilis

Philomena (Greek) A friend of strength

Filomena, Philomina, Mena

Philyra (Greek) A woman who loves music
Philyre, Philyria, Philyrea

Phoebe (Greek) A bright, shining woman; in mythology, another name for the goddess of the moon
Phebe, Phoebi, Phebi, Phoebie, Phebie, Pheobe, Phoebee, Phoebea

Phoena (Greek)
Resembling a mystical bird
Phoenah, Phoennea, Phena, Phenna

Phoenix (Greek) A dark-red color; in mythology, an immortal bird
Phuong, Phoenyx

Phyllis (Greek) Of the foliage; in mythology, a girl who was turned into an almond tree
Phylis, Phillis, Philis, Phylis, Phyllida, Phylida, Phillida, Philida

Pili (Egyptian) The second-born child
Pilie, Pily, Piley, Pilee, Pilea, Pileigh

Pililani (Hawaiian) Having great strength
Pililanie, Pililany, Pililaney, Pililane, Pililanea

Piluki (Hawaiian)
Resembling a small leaf
Pilukie, Piluky, Piluke, Pilukee, Pilukea

Pineki (Hawaiian)
Resembling a peanut
Pinekie, Pineky, Pinekey, Pinekee, Pinekea

Ping (Chinese) One who is peaceful
Pyng

Pinga (Inuit) In mythology, goddess of the hunt, fertility, and healing
Pingah, Pyngah, Pyngah

Pinquana (Native American) Having a pleasant fragrance
Pinquan, Pinquann, Pinquanne, Pinquanna, Pinquane

Piper (English) One who plays the flute
Pipere, Piperel, Piperell, Piperelle, Piperella, Piperela, Pyper

Pippi (French / English) A friend of horses / a blushing young woman
Pippie, Pippy, Pippey, Pippee, Pippea

Pirouette (French) A ballet dancer
Piroette, Pirouett, Piroett, Piroueta, Piroeta, Pirouetta, Piroetta, Pirouet

Pisces (Latin) The twelfth sign of the zodiac; the fishes
Pysces, Pisces, Pysces, Piscez, Pisceez

Pithasthana (Hindi) In Hinduism, a name for the wife of Shiva

Platinum (English) As precious as the metal
Platynum, Platnum, Platie, Plati, Platee, Platy, Platey, Platea

Platt (French) From the plains
Platte

Pleshette (American) An extravagant woman
Pleshett, Pleshet, Pleshete, Plesheta, Pleshetta

Pleun (American) One who is good with words
Pleune

Po (Italian) A lively woman

Podarge (Greek) In mythology, one of the Harpies

Poetry (American) A romantic woman
Poetrey, Poetri, Poetrie, Poetree, Poetrea

Polete (Hawaiian) A kind young woman
Polet, Polett, Polette, Poleta, Poletta

Polina (Russian) A small woman
Polinah, Poleena, Poleenah, Poleana, Poleanah, Poliena, Polienah, Poleina

Polyxena (Greek) In mythology, a daughter of Priam and loved by Achilles
Polyxenah, Polyxenia, Polyxenna, Polyxene, Polyxenea

Pomona (Latin) In mythology, goddess of fruit trees
Pomonah, Pomonia, Pomonea, Pamona, Pamonia, Pamonea

Poni (African) The second-born daughter
Ponni, Ponie, Ponnice, Pony, Ponny, Poney, Ponney, Ponee

Poodle (American)
Resembling the dog; one with curly hair
Poudle, Poodel, Poudel

Poonam (Hindi) A kind and caring woman
Pounam

Porter (Latin) The door-keeper

Posala (Native American)
Born at the end of spring
Posalah, Posalla, Posallah

Posh (American) A fancy young woman
Poshe, Posha

Potina (Latin) In mythology, goddess of children's food and drink
Potinah, Potyna, Potena, Poteena, Potiena, Poteina, Poteana

Powder (American) A light-hearted woman
Powdar, Powdir, Powdur, Powdor, Powdi, Powdie, Powdy, Powdey

Pragyata (Hindi) One who is knowledgeable

Praise (Latin) One who expresses admiration
Prayse, Praize, Prayze, Praze, Praese, Praeze

Pramada (Indian) One who is indifferent

Pramlocha (Hindi) In Hinduism, a celestial nymph

Precious (American) One who is treasured
Preshis, Preshys

Prima (Latin) The firstborn child
Primalia, Primma, Pryma, Primia, Primea, Preema, Preama

Primola (Latin) Resembling a primrose
Primolah, Primolia, Primoliah, Primolea, Primoleah

Princess (English) A high-born daughter; born to royalty
Princessa, Princessa, Princie, Princi, Princy, Princee, Princey, Princea

Prisca (Latin) From an ancient family
Priscilla, Priscella, Precilla, Presilla, Prescilla, Prisilla, Prisella, Prissy, Prissi

Promise (American) A faithful woman
Promice, Promyse, Promyce, Promis, Promiss, Promys, Promyss

Prudence (English) One who is cautious and exercises good judgment
Prudencia, Prudensa, Prudensia, Prudentia, Predencia, Predentia, Prue, Pru

Pryce (American / Welsh) One who is very dear / an enthusiastic child
Price, Prise, Pryse

Puck (English) A mischievous fairy

Pulcheria (Italian) A chubby baby
Pulcheriah, Pulcherea, Pulchereah, Pulcherya, Pulcheryah, Pulcheriya, Pulcheriyah

Pulika (African) An obedient and well-behaved girl
Pulikah, Pulicca, Pulicka, Pulyka, Puleeka, Puleaka

Pyrena (Greek) A fiery woman

Pyrenah, Pyrina, Pyrinah, Pyryna, Pyrynah, Pyreena, Pyreenah, Pyriena

Pyria (American) One who is cherished

Pyriah, Pyrea, Pyreah, Pyriya, Pyriyah, Pyra, Pyrah

Q

Qadesh (Syrian) In mythology, goddess of love and sensuality

Quedesh, Qadesha, Quedesha, Qadeshia, Quedeshia, Quedeshiya

Qamra (Arabic) Of the moon

Qamrah, Qamar, Qamara, Qamrra, Qamaria, Qamrea, Qamria

Qimat (Indian) A valuable woman

Qimate, Qimatte, Qimata, Qimatta

Qitarah (Arabic) Having a nice fragrance

Qitara, Qytarah, Qytara, Qitaria, Qitarra, Qitarria, Qytarra, Qytarria

Qoqa (Chechen) Resembling a dove

Quana (Native American)

One who is aromatic; sweet-smelling

Quanah, Quanna, Quannah, Quania, Quaniya, Quanniya, Quannia, Quanea

Querida (Spanish) One who is dearly loved; beloved

Queridah, Queryda, Querydah, Querrida, Queridda, Querridda, Quereeda, Quereada

Queta (Spanish) Head of the household

Quetah, Quetta, Quettah

Quiana (American) Living with grace; heavenly

Quiannah, Quianna, Quiane, Quian, Quianne, Quianda, Quiani, Quianita

Quincy (English) The fifth-born child

Quincey, Quinci, Quincie, Quincee, Quincia, Quinncy, Quinnci, Quyncy

Quintana (Latin / English) The fifth girl / queen's lawn

Quintannah, Quinella, Quinta, Quintina, Quintanna, Quintann, Quintara, Quintona

Quintessa (Latin) Of the essence

Quintessah, Quintesa, Quintesha, Quintisha, Quintessia, Quyntessa, Quintosha, Quinticia

Quinyette (American) The fifth-born child

Quinyett, Quinyet, Quinyeta, Quinyette, Quinyete

Quirina (Latin) One who is contentious

Quirinah, Quiryna, Quirynah, Quireena, Quireenah, Quireina, Quireinah, Quiriena

Quiritis (Latin) In mythology, goddess of motherhood

Quiritiss, Quiritisse, Quirytis, Quirytyts, Quirityts, Quirityss

Quiterie (French) One who is peaceful; tranquil

Quiteri, Quiteriy, Quiterey, Quiteree, Quiterye, Quyterie, Quyteri, Quyteree

R

Rabiah (Egyptian / Arabic)

Born in the springtime / of the gentle wind
Rabia, Raabia, Rabi'ah, Rabi

Rachana (Hindi) Born of the creation

Rachanna, Rashana, Rashanda, Rachna

★**Rachel** (Hebrew) The innocent lamb; in the Bible, Jacob's wife

Rachael, Racheal, Rachelanne, Rachelce, Rachele, Racheli, Rachell, Rachelle, Raquel

Radcliffe (English) Of the red cliffs

Radcleff, Radclef, Radclif, Radcliffe, Radclyffe, Radclyf, Radcliphe, Radclyphe

Radella (English) An elfin counselor

Radell, Radel, Radele, Radella, Radela, Raedself, Radsself, Raidself

Radmilla (Slavic)

Hardworking for the people
Radilla, Radinka, Radmila, Redmilla, Radilu

Rafi'a (Arabic) An exalted woman

Rafia, Rafi'ah, Rafee'a, Rafeea, Rafeeah, Rafiya, Rafiyah

Ragnara (Swedish)

Feminine form of Ragnar; one who provides counsel to the army
Ragnarah, Ragnarra, Ragnaria, Ragnarea, Ragnari, Ragnarie, Ragnary, Ragnarey

Rahi (Arabic) Born during the springtime
Rahii, Rahy, Rahey, Rahee, Rahea, Rahie

Rahimah (Arabic) A compassionate woman; one who is merciful
Rahima, Raheema, Raheemah, Raheima, Rahiema, Rahyma, Rahymah, Raheama

Raina (Polish) Form of Regina, meaning “a queenly woman”
Raenah, Raene, Rainah, Raine, Rainee, Rainey, Rainelle, Rainy

Raja (Arabic) One who is filled with hope
Rajah

Raleigh (English) From the clearing of roe deer
Raileigh, Railey, Raley, Rawleigh, Rawley, Raly, Rali, Ralie

Ramona (Spanish) Feminine form of Ramon; a wise protector
Ramee, Ramie, Ramoena, Ramohna, Ramonda, Ramonde, Ramonita, Ramonna

Randi (English) Feminine form of Randall; shielded by wolves; form of Miranda, meaning “worthy of admiration”
Randa, Randee, Randelle, Randene, Randie, Randy, Randey, Randilyn

Raquel (Spanish) Form of Rachel, meaning “the innocent lamb”
Racquel, Racquell, Raquela, Raquella, Roquel, Roquela, Rakel, Rakell

Rasha (Arabic) Resembling a young gazelle
Rashah, Raisha, Raysha, Rashia, Raesha

Ratana (Thai) Resembling a crystal
Ratanah, Ratanna, Ratannah, Rathana, Rathanna

Rati (Hindi) In Hinduism, goddess of passion and lust
Ratie, Ratea, Ratee, Raty, Ratey

Ratri (Indian) Born in the evening
Ratrie, Ratry, Ratrey, Ratree, Ratrea

Rawiyah (Arabic) One who recites ancient poetry
Rawiya, Rawiyya, Rawiyyah

Rawnie (English) An elegant lady

Rawni, Rawny, Rawney, Rawnnee, Rawnea

Raya (Israeli) A beloved friend

Rayah

Raymonde (German)

Feminine form of Raymond; one who offers wise protection

Raymondi, Raymondie, Raymondée, Raymondea, Raymonda, Raymunde, Raymunda

Rayna (Hebrew / Scandinavian) One who is pure / one who provides wise counsel

Raynah, Raynee, Rayni, Rayne, Raynea, Raynie

Reba (Hebrew) Form of Rebecca, meaning "one who is bound to God"

Rebah, Reeba, Rheba, Rebba, Ree, Reyba, Reaba

★**Rebecca** (Hebrew) One who is bound to God; in the Bible, the wife of Isaac

Rebakah, Rebbecca, Rebbeca, Rebbeca, Rebecka, Rebeca, Rebeccah, Rebecca, Becky, Reba

Regan (Gaelic) Born into royalty; the little ruler

Raegan, Ragan, Raygan, Reganne, Regann, Regane, Reghan, Reagan

Regina (Latin) A queenly woman

Regeena, Regena, Reggi, Reggie, Régine, Regine, Reginette, Regina, Raina

Rehan (Armenian)

Resembling a flower
Rehane, Rehann, Rehanne, Rehana, Rehanna, Rehanan, Rehannan, Rehania

Rehema (African) A compassionate woman

Rehemah, Rehemma, Rehemia, Rehemiya, Rehemea

Rehoboth (Hebrew) From the city by the river

Rehoboth, Rehobotha, Rehobothia

Rekha (Indian) One who walks a straight line

Rekhah, Reka, Rekah

Remy (French) Woman from the town of Rheims

Remi, Remie, Remmy, Remmi, Rimmie, Remy, Remmey, Remy

Ren (Japanese) Resembling a water lily

Renée (French) One who has been reborn

Ranae, Ranay, Ranée, Renae, Renata, Renay, Renaye, René

Rephidim (Hebrew) One who offers support
Rephidima, Rephydim, Rephydima, Rephidem, Rephydem, Rephedem

Reseda (Latin) Resembling the mignonette flower
Resedah, Reselda, Resedia, Reseldia

Resen (Hebrew) From the head of the stream; refers to a bridle

Reshma (Arabic) Having silky skin
Reshmah, Reshman, Reshmane, Reshmann, Reshmanne, Reshmana, Reshmanna, Reshmaan

Reya (Spanish) A queenly woman
Reyah, Reyeh, Reye, Reyia, Reyah, Reyea, Reyeah

Reza (Hungarian) Form of Theresa, meaning "a harvester"
Rezah, Rezia, Rezia, Rezi, Rezie, Rezy, Rezee, Resi

Rezep (Hebrew) As solid as a stone
Rezepha, Rezephe, Rezephia, Rezepah, Rezepiah

Rhea (Greek) Of the flowing stream; in mythology, the wife of Cronus and mother of gods and goddesses
Rea, Rhae, Rhaya, Rhia, Rhiah, Rhiya, Rheya

Rheda (Anglo-Saxon) A divine woman; a goddess
Rhedah

Rhiannon (Welsh) The great and sacred queen
Rheanna, Rheanne, Rhiana, Rhiann, Rhianna, Rhiannan, Rhianon, Rhyan

Rhonda (Welsh) Wielding a good spear
Rhondelle, Rhondene, Rhondiesha, Rhonette, Rhonnda, Ronda, Rondel, Rondelle

Rhys (Welsh) Having great enthusiasm for life
Rhyss, Rhyse, Reece, Reese, Reice, Reise, Reace, Rease

Ria (Spanish) From the river's mouth
Riah

Riane (Gaelic) Feminine form of Ryan; little ruler
Riana, Rianna, Rianne, Ryann, Rianne, Ryana, Ryanna, Riann

Rica (English) Form of Frederica, meaning "peaceful ruler"; form of Erica, meaning "ever the ruler / resembling heather"
Rhica, Ricca, Ricah, Rieca, Riecka, Rieka, Riqua, Ryca

Riddhi (Indian) A prosperous woman
Riddhie, Riddhy, Riddhey, Riddhee, Riddhea

★**Riley** (Gaelic) From the rye clearing; a courageous woman

Reilley, Reilly, Rilee, Rileigh, Ryley, Rylee, Ryleigh, Rylie

Rin (Japanese) A pleasant companion
Rinako

Rini (Japanese) Resembling a young rabbit
Rinie, Rinee, Rinea, Riny, Riney

Rio (Spanish) Woman of the river
Rhio

Risa (Latin) One who laughs often
Risah, Reesa, Riesa, Rise, Rysa, Rysah, Riseh, Risako

Rita (Greek) Precious pearl
Ritta, Reeta, Reita, Rheeta, Riet, Rieta, Ritah, Reta

Roberta (English)
Feminine form of Robert; one who is bright with fame
Robertah, Robbie, Robin

Rochelle (French) From the little rock
Rochel, Rochele, Rochell, Rochella, Rochette, Roschella, Roschelle, Roshelle

Roja (Spanish) A red-haired lady
Rojah

Rolanda (German)
Feminine form of Roland; well-known throughout the land
Rolandah, Rolandia, Roldandea, Rolande, Rolando, Rollanda, Rollande

Romhilda (German) A glorious battle maiden
Romhilde, Romhild, Romeld, Romelde, Romelda, Romilda, Romild, Romilde

Ronli (Hebrew) My joy is the Lord
Ronlie, Ronlee, Ronleigh, Ronly, Ronley, Ronlea, Ronia, Roniya

Ronni (English) Form of Veronica, meaning "displaying her true image"
Ronnie, Ronaë, Ronay, Ronee, Ronelle, Ronette, Roni, Ronica, Ronika

Rosalind (German / English) Resembling a gentle horse / form of Rose, meaning "resembling the beautiful and meaningful flower"
Ros, Rosaleen, Rosalen, Rosalin, Rosalina, Rosalinda, Rosalinde, Rosaline, Chalina

Rose (Latin) Resembling the beautiful and meaningful flower
Rosa, Rosie, Rosalind

Roseanne (English)
 Resembling the graceful
 rose
Ranna, Rosana, Rosanagh,
Rosanna, Rosannah,
Rosanne, Roseann, Roseanna

Rosemary (Latin /
 English) The dew of the
 sea / resembling a bitter
 rose
Rosemaree, Rosemarey,
Rosemaria, Rosemarie,
Rosmarie, Rozmary,
Rosamaria, Rosamarie

Rowan (Gaelic) Of the red-
 berry tree
Rowann, Rowane,
Rowanne, Rowana,
Rowanna

Rowena (Welsh / German)
 One who is fair and slen-
 der / having much fame
 and happiness
Rhowena, Roweena,
Roweina, Rowenna,
Rowina, Rowinna,
Rhonwen, Rhonwyn

Ruana (Indian) One who
 is musically inclined
Ruanah, Ruanna,
Ruannah, Ruane, Ruann,
Ruanne

Rubaina (Indian) A bright
 woman
Rubaine, Rubain, Rubayne,
Rubayn, Rubayna, Rubana,
Rubane, Rubaena

Rudella (German) A well-
 known woman
Rudela, Rudelah, Rudell,
Rudelle, Rudel, Rudele,
Rudy, Rudie

Rue (English, German) A
 medicinal herb
Ru, Larue

Rufina (Latin) A red-haired
 woman
Rufeena, Rufeine, Ruffina,
Rufine, Ruffine, Rufyna,
Ruffyna, Ruffyne

Ruhi (Arabic) A spiritual
 woman
Roohee, Ruhee, Ruhie,
Ruhy, Ruhey, Roohi,
Roohie, Ruhea

Rukmini (Hindi) Adorned
 with gold; in Hinduism,
 the first wife of Krishna
Rukminie, Rukminy,
Rukminey, Rukminee,
Rukminea, Rukminni,
Rukminii

Rumah (Hebrew) One
 who has been exalted
Ruma, Rumia, Rumea,
Rumiah, Rumeah, Rumma,
Rummah

Rumina (Latin) In mythol-
 ogy, a protector goddess of
 mothers and babies
Ruminah, Rumeena,
Rumeenah, Rumeina,
Rumiena, Rumyna,
Rumeinah, Rumienah

Rupali (Indian) A beautiful woman

Rupalli, Rupalie, Rupalee, Rupallee, Rupal, Rupa, Rupaly, Rupaley

Ruqayyah (Arabic) A gentle woman; a daughter of Muhammad

Ruqayya, Ruqayah, Ruqaya

Rusalka (Slavic) A woodland sprite

Rusalke, Rusalk, Rusalkia, Rusalkea

Ruth (Hebrew) A beloved companion

Ruthe, Ruthelle, Ruthellen, Ruthetta, Ruthi, Ruthie, Ruthina, Ruthine

Ryba (Slavic) Resembling a fish

Rybah, Rybba, Rybbah

Ryder (American) An accomplished horsewoman

Rider

Ryo (Japanese) An excellent woman

Ryoko

S

Saba (Greek / Arabic) Woman from Sheba / born in the morning

Sabah, Sabaa, Sabba, Sabbah, Sabaah

Sabana (Spanish) From the open plain

Sabanah, Sabanna, Sabann, Sabanne, Sabane, Saban

Sabi (Arabic) A lovely young lady

Sabie, Saby, Sabey, Sabee, Sabbi, Sabbee, Sabea

Sabirah (Arabic) Having great patience

Sabira, Saabira, Sabeera, Sabiera, Sabeira, Sabyra, Sabirra, Sabyrra

Sabra (Hebrew) Resembling the cactus fruit; to rest

Sabrah, Sebra, Sebrah, Sabrette, Sabbra, Sabraa, Sabarah, Sabarra

Sabrina (English) A legendary princess

Sabrinah, Sabrinna, Sabreena, Sabriena, Sabreina, Sabryna, Sabrine, Sabryne, Cabrina, Zabrina

Sachet (Hindi) Having consciousness

Sachett, Sachette

Sada (Japanese) The pure one

Sadda, Sadaa, Sadako, Saddaa

Sadella (American) A beautiful fairylike princess

Sadel, Sadela, Sadelah, Sadele, Sadell, Sadellah, Sadelle, Sydel

Sadhana (Hindi) A devoted woman

Sadhanah, Sadhanna, Sadhannah, Sadhane, Sadhanne, Sadhann, Sadhan

Sadhbba (Irish) A wise woman

Sadhbh, Sadhbha

Sadie (English) Form of Sarah, meaning "a princess; lady"

Sadi, Sady, Sadey, Sadee, Saddi, Saddee, Sadiey, Sadye

Sadiya (Arabic) One who is fortunate; lucky

Sadiyah, Sadiyyah, Sadya, Sadyah

Sadzi (American) Having a sunny disposition

Sadzee, Sadzey, Sadzia, Sadziah, Sadzie, Sadzya, Sadzyah, Sadzy

Safa (Arabic) One who is innocent and pure

Safah, Saffa, Sapha, Saffah, Saphah

Saffron (English) Resembling the yellow flower

Saffrone, Saffronn, Saffronne, Safron, Safronn, Safronne, Saffronah, Safrona

Saheli (Indian) A beloved friend

Sahelie, Sahely, Saheley, Sahelee, Saheleigh, Sahyli, Sahelea

Sahila (Indian) One who provides guidance

Sahilah, Saheela, Sahyla, Sahiela, Saheila, Sahela, Sahilla, Sahylla

Sahkyo (Native American)

Resembling the mink
Sakyo

Saida (Arabic) Fortunate one; one who is happy

Saidah, Sa'ida, Sayida, Saeida, Saedah, Said, Sayide, Sayidea

Saihah (Arabic) One who is useful; good

Saiha, Sayiha

Sailor (American) One who sails the seas

Sailer, Sailar, Saylor, Sayler, Saylar, Saelor, Saeler, Saelar

Saima (Arabic) A fasting woman

Saimah, Saimma, Sayima

Sajni (Indian) One who is dearly loved

Sajnie, Sajny, Sajney, Sajnee, Sajnea

Sakae (Japanese) One who is prosperous

Sakai, Sakaie, Sakay, Sakaye

Sakari (Native American)

A sweet girl
Sakarie, Sakary, Sakarri, Sakarey, Sakaree, Sakarree, Sakarah, Sakarrie

Sakina (Indian / Arabic) A beloved friend / having God-inspired peace of mind
Sakinah, Sakeena, Sakiena, Sakeina, Sakyna, Sakeyna, Sakinna, Sakeana

Sakti (Hindi) In Hinduism, the divine energy
Saktie, Sakty, Sakkti, Sakti, Saktee, Saktey, Saktia, Saktiah

Saku (Japanese)
 Remembrance of the Lord
Sakuko

Sakura (Japanese)
 Resembling a cherry blossom
Sakurah, Sakurako, Sakurra

Sala (Hindi) From the sacred sala tree
Salah, Salla, Sallah

Salal (English) An ever-green shrub with flowers and berries
Sallal, Salall, Sallall, Salalle, Salale, Sallale

Salamasina (Samoan) A princess; born to royalty
Salamaseena, Salamasyna, Salamaseana, Salamaseina, Salamasiena

Salina (French) One of a solemn, dignified character
Salin, Salinah, Salinda, Salinee, Sallin, Sallina, Sallinah, Salline

Saloma (Hebrew) One who offers peace and tranquility
Salomah, Salome, Salomia, Salomiah, Schlomit, Shulamit, Salomeaexl, Salomma

Salus (Latin) In mythology, goddess of health and prosperity; salvation
Saluus, Salusse, Saluss

Salwa (Arabic) One who provides comfort; solace
Salwah

Samah (Arabic) A generous, forgiving woman
Sama, Samma, Sammah

★Samantha (Aramaic)
 One who listens well
Samanthah, Samanthia, Samanthea, Samantheya, Samanath, Samanatha, Samana, Samanitha

Sameh (Arabic) One who forgives
Sammeh, Samaya, Samaiya

Samina (Arabic) A healthy woman
Saminah, Samine, Sameena, Samyna, Sameana, Sameina, Samynah

Samone (Hebrew) Form of Simone, meaning "one who listens well"
Samoan, Samoane, Samon, Samona, Samonia

Samuela (Hebrew)
Feminine form of Samuel;
asked of God
*Samuelah, Samuella,
Samuell, Samuelle,
Sammila, Sammile,
Samella, Samielle*

Sana (Persian / Arabic)
One who emanates light /
brilliance; splendor
*Sanah, Sanna, Sanako,
Sanaah, Sane, Saneh*

Sanaa (Swahili) Beautiful
work of art
Sanae, Sannaa

Sandeep (Punjabi) One
who is enlightened
*Sandeepe, Sandip, Sandipp,
Sandippe, Sandeyp, Sandeype*

Sandhya (Hindi) Born at
twilight; name of the daugh-
ter of the god Brahma
*Sandhiya, Sandhyah,
Sandya, Sandyah*

Sandra (Greek) Form of
Alexandra, meaning “a
helper and defender of
mankind”
*Sandrah, Sandrine, Sandy,
Sandi, Sandie, Sandey,
Sandee, Sanda, Sandrica*

Sandrica (Greek) Form of
Sandra, meaning “a helper
and defender of mankind”
*Sandricca, Sandricah,
Sandricka, Sandrickah,
Sandrika, Sandrikah,
Sandryca, Sandrycah*

Sandrine (Greek) Form of
Alexandra, meaning “a
helper and defender of
mankind”
*Sandrin, Sandreana,
Sandreanah, Sandreane,
Sandreen, Sandreena,
Sandreenah, Sandreene*

Sangita (Indian) One who
is musical
*Sangitah, Sangeeta,
Sangeita, Sangyta,
Sangieta, Sangeata*

Saniya (Indian) A moment
in time preserved
*Saniyah, Sanya, Sanea,
Sania*

Sanjna (Indian) A con-
scientious woman

Santana (Spanish) A saint-
ly woman
*Santa, Santah, Santania,
Santaniah, Santaniata,
Santena, Santenah,
Santenna*

Saoirse (Gaelic) An inde-
pendent woman; having
freedom
Saoyrse

Sapna (Hindi) A dream
come true
*Sapnah, Sapnia, Sapniah,
Sapnea, Sapneah, Sapniya,
Sapniyah*

★**Sarah** (Hebrew) A princess; lady; in the Bible, wife of Abraham
Sara, Sari, Sariah, Sarika, Saaraa, Sarita, Sarina, Sarra, Kala, Sadie

Saraid (Irish) One who is excellent; superior
Saraide, Saraed, Saraede, Sarayd, Sarayde

Sarama (African / Hindi) A kind woman / in Hinduism, Indra's dog
Saramah, Saramma, Sarrama, Sarramma

Saran (African) One who brings joy to others
Sarane, Sarran, Saranne, Saranna, Sarana, Sarann

Sarasvati (Hindi) In Hinduism, goddess of learning and the arts
Sarasvatti, Sarasvatie, Sarasvaty, Sarasvatey, Sarasvatee, Sarasvatea

Saraswati (Hindi) Owning water; in Hinduism, a river goddess
Saraswatti, Saraswatie, Saraswaty, Saraswatey, Saraswatee, Saraswatea

Sardinia (Italian) Woman from a mountainous island
Sardiniah, Sardinea, Sardineah, Sardynia, Sardyniah, Sardynea, Sardyneah

Sasa (Japanese) One who is helpful; gives aid
Sasah

Sasha (Russian) Form of Alexandra, meaning "a helper and defender of mankind"
Sascha, Sashenka, Saskia

Sauda (Swahili) A dark beauty
Saudaa, Sawda, Saudda

★**Savannah** (English) From the open grassy plain
Savanna, Savana, Savanne, Savann, Savane, Savanneh

Savarna (Hindi) Daughter of the ocean
Savarnia, Savarnea, Savarniya, Savarneia

Savitri (Hindi) In Hinduism, the daughter of the god of the sun
Savitari, Savitrie, Savitry, Savitarri, Savitarie, Savitree, Savitrea, Savitrey

Savvy (American) Smart and perceptive woman
Savy, Savvi, Savvie, Savvey, Savee, Savvee, Savvea, Savea

Sayyida (Arabic) A mistress
Sayyidah, Sayida, Sayyda, Seyyada, Seyyida, Seyada, Seyida

Scelflesh (English) From the meadow

Schaaph (Hebrew) One who is thoughtful
Schaph, Schaphe

Scota (Irish) Woman of Scotland
Scotta, Scotah, Skota, Skotta, Skotah

Sea'iqā (Arabic) Thunder and lightning
Seaqa, Seaqua

Season (Latin) A fertile woman; one who embraces change
Seazon, Seeson, Seezon, Seizon, Seasen, Seasan, Seizen, Seizan

Sebille (English) In Arthurian legend, a fairy
Sebylle, Sebill, Sebile, Sebyle, Sebyl

Secunda (Latin) The second-born child
Secundah, Secuba, Secundus, Segunda, Sekunda

Seda (Armenian) Voices of the forest
Sedda, Sedah, Seddah

Sedona (American) Woman from a city in Arizona
Sedonah, Sedonna, Sedonnah, Sedonia, Sedonea

Seema (Greek) A symbol; a sign
Seyma, Syma, Seama, Seima, Siema

Sefarina (Greek) Of a gentle wind
Sefarinah, Sefareena, Sefareenah, Sefaryna, Sefarynah, Sefareana, Sefareanah

Seiko (Japanese) The force of truth

Selene (Greek) Of the moon
Sela, Selena, Selina, Celina, Zalina

Sema (Arabic) A divine omen; a known symbol
Semah

Senalda (Spanish) A sign; a symbol
Senaldah, Senaldia, Senaldiya, Senaldea, Senaldya

September (American) Born in the month of September
Septimber, Septymber, Septemberia, Septemberea

Sequoia (Native American) Of the giant redwood tree
Sekwoya, Lequoia

Serafina (Latin) A seraph;
a heavenly winged angel
Serafinah, Serafine, Seraphina,
Serefina, Seraphine, Sera

Serena (Latin) Having a
peaceful disposition
Serenah, Serene, Sereena,
Seryna, Serenity, Serenitie,
Serenitee, Serepta, Cerina,
Xerena

Serendipity (American) A
fateful meeting; having
good fortune
Serendipitey, Serendipitee,
Serendipiti, Serendipitie,
Serendypyty

Sevati (Indian)
Resembling the white rose
Sevatie, Sevatti, Sevate,
Sevatee, Sevatea, Sevaty,
Sevatey, Sevti

Shabana (Arabic) A maid-
en belonging to the night
Shabanah, Shabanna,
Shabaana, Shabanne,
Shabane

Shabnan (Persian) A
falling raindrop
Shabnane, Shabnann,
Shabnanne

Shadha (Arabic) An aro-
matic fragrance
Shadhah

Shafiqah (Arabic) A com-
passionate woman
Shafiqah, Shafiqua,
Shafeeqa, Shafeeqa

Shai (Gaelic) A gift of God
Shay, Shae, Shayla, Shea,
Shaye

Sha'ista (Arabic) One who
is polite and well-behaved
Shaistah, Shaista,
Shaa'ista, Shayista, Shaysta

Shakila (Arabic) Feminine
form of Shakil; beautiful
one
Shakilah, Shakela,
Shakeela, Shakeyla,
Shakyla, Shakeila,
Shakiela, Shakina

Shakira (Arabic) Feminine
form of Shakir; grateful;
thankful
Shakirah, Shakiera,
Shaakira, Shakeira,
Shakyra, Shakeyra,
Shakura, Shakirra

Shakti (Indian) A divine
woman; having power
Shaktie, Shakty, Shaktey,
Shaktee, Shaktye, Shaktea

Shaliqa (Arabic) One who
is sisterly
Shaliqah, Shaliqua,
Shaleeqa, Shaleeqa,
Shalyqa, Shalyqua

Shamima (Arabic) A woman full of flavor
Shamimah, Shameema, Shamiema, Shameima, Shamyma, Shameama

Shandy (English) One who is rambunctious; boisterous
Shandey, Shandee, Shandi, Shandie, Shandye, Shandea

Shani (African) A marvelous woman
Shanie, Shany, Shaney, Shanee, Shanni, Shanea, Shannie, Shanny

Shanley (Gaelic) Small and ancient woman
Shanleigh, Shanlee, Shanly, Shanli, Shanlie, Shanlea

Shannon (Gaelic) Having ancient wisdom; river name
Shanon, Shannen, Shannan, Shannin, Shanna, Shannae, Shannun, Shannyn

Shaquana (American) Truth in life
Shaqana, Shaquanah, Shaquanna, Shaqanna, Shaqania

Sharifah (Arabic) Feminine form of Sharif; noble; respected; virtuous
Sharifa, Shareefa, Sharufa, Sharufah, Sharyfa, Sharefa, Shareafa, Shariefa

Sharik (African) One who is a child of God
Shareek, Shareake, Sharicke, Sharick, Sharike, Shareak, Sharique, Sharyk

Sharikah (Arabic) One who is a good companion
Sharika, Shareeka, Sharyka, Shareka, Shariqua, Shareaka

Sharlene (French) Feminine form of Charles; petite and womanly
Sharleene, Sharleen, Sharla, Sharlyne, Sharline, Sharlyn, Sharlean, Sharleane

Sharon (Hebrew) From the plains; a flowering shrub
Sharron, Sharone, Sharona, Shari, Sharis, Sharne, Sherine, Sharun

Shasta (Native American) From the triple-peaked mountain
Shastah, Shastia, Shastiya, Shastea, Shasteya

Shawnee (Native American) A tribal name
Shawni, Shawnie, Shawnea, Shawny, Shawney, Shawnea

Shayla (Irish) Of the fairy palace; form of Shai, meaning "a gift of God"
Shaylah, Shaylagh, Shaylain, Shaylan, Shaylea, Shayleah, Shaylla, Sheyla

Shaylee (Gaelic) From the fairy palace; a fairy princess
Shalee, Shayleigh, Shailee, Shaileigh, Shaelee, Shaeleigh, Shayli, Shaylie

Sheehan (Celtic) Little peaceful one; peacemaker
Shehan, Sheyhan, Shihan, Shiehan, Shyhan, Sheahan

Sheela (Indian) One of cool conduct and character
Sheelah, Sheetal

Sheena (Gaelic) God's gracious gift
Sheenah, Shena, Shiena, Sheyna, Shyna, Sheana, Sheina

Sheherezade (Arabic) One who is a city dweller

Sheila (Irish) Form of Cecilia, meaning "one who is blind"
Sheilah, Sheelagh, Shelagh, Shiela, Shyla, Selia, Sighle, Sheiletta

Shelby (English) From the willow farm
Shelbi, Shelbey, Shelbie, Shelbee, Shelbye, Shelbea

Sheridan (Gaelic) One who is wild and untamed; a searcher
Sheridann, Sheridanne, Sherydan, Sherridan, Sheriden, Sheridon, Sherrerd, Sherida

Sheshebens (Native American) Resembling a small duck

Shifra (Hebrew) A beautiful midwife
Shifrah, Shiphrah, Shiphra, Shifria, Shifriya, Shifrea

Shikha (Indian) Flame burning brightly
Shikhah, Shikkha, Shekha, Shykha

Shima (Native American) Little mother
Shimah, Shimma, Shyma, Shymah

Shina (Japanese) A virtuous woman; having goodness
Shinah, Shinna, Shyna, Shynna

Shobha (Indian) An attractive woman
Shobbah, Shobbha, Shoba, Shobhan, Shobhane

Shoshana (Arabic) Form of Susannah, meaning "white lily"
Shosha, Shoshan, Shoshanah, Shoshane, Shoshanha, Shoshann, Shoshanna, Shoshannah

Shradhdha (Indian) One who is faithful; trusting
Shraddha, Shradha, Shradhan, Shradhane

Shruti (Indian) Having good hearing
Shrutie, Shruty, Shrutey, Shrutee, Shrutye, Shrutea

Shunnareh (Arabic) Pleasing in manner and behavior
Shunnaraya, Shunareh, Shunarreh

Shyann (English) Form of Cheyenne, meaning “unintelligible speaker”
Shyanne, Shyane, Sheyann, Sheyanne, Sheyenne, Sheyene

Shysie (Native American) A quiet child
Shysi, Shysy, Shyse, Shysee, Shycie, Shyci, Shysea, Shycy

Sibyl (English) A prophetess; a seer
Sybil, Sibyla, Sybella, Sibil, Sibella, Sibilla, Sibley, Sibylla

Siddhi (Hindi) Having spiritual power
Sidhi, Syddhi, Sydhi

Sidero (Greek) In mythology, stepmother of Pelias and Neleus
Siderro, Sydero, Sideriyo

Sieglinde (German) Winning a gentle victory

★**Sierra** (Spanish) From the jagged mountain range
Siera, Syerra, Syera, Seyera, Seeara

Sigfreda (German) A woman who is victorious
Sigfreeda, Sigfrida, Sigfryda, Sigfreyda, Sigfrieda, Sigfriede, Sigfrede

Sigismonda (Teutonic) A victorious defender
Sigismunda

Signia (Latin) A distinguishing sign
Signiya, Signea, Signeia, Signeya, Signa

Sigyn (Norse) In mythology, the wife of Loki

Sihu (Native American) As delicate as a flower

Silka (Latin) Form of Cecelia, meaning “one who is blind”
Silke, Silkia, Silkea, Silkie, Silky, Silkee, Sylka, Sylke

Sima (Arabic) One who is treasured; a prize
Simma, Syma, Simah, Simia, Simiya

Simone (French) One who listens well
Sim, Simonie, Symone, Samone

Simran (Indian) One who meditates

Simrana, Simrania, Simrann, Simranne, Simrane, Simranna

Sine (Scottish) Form of Jane, meaning "God is gracious"

Sinead, Sineidin, Sioned, Sionet, Sion, Siubhan, Siwan, Sineh

Sinobia (Greek) Form of Zenobia, meaning "child of Zeus"

Sinobiah, Sinobya, Sinobe, Sinobie, Sinovia, Senobia, Senobya, Senobe

Sinopa (Native American) Resembling a fox

Sinope (Greek) In mythology, one of the daughters of Asopus

Siran (Armenian) An alluring and lovely woman

Siren (Greek) In mythology, a sea nymph whose beautiful singing lured sailors to their deaths; refers to a seductive and beautiful woman

Sirene, Sirena, Siryne, Siryne, Syren, Syrena, Sirine, Sirina

Siria (Spanish / Persian) Bright like the sun / a glowing woman

Siriah, Sirea, Sireah, Siriya, Sิริyah, Sirya, Siryah

Siroun (Armenian) A lovely woman

Sirune

Sirpuhi (Armenian) One who is holy; pious
Sirpuhie, Sirpuhy, Sirpuhey, Sirpuhea, Sirpuhee

Sissy (English) Form of Cecilia, meaning "one who is blind"

Sissey, Sissie, Sisley, Sisli, Sisle, Sissel, Sissle, Syssy

Sita (Hindi) In Hinduism, goddess of the harvest and wife of Rama

Sive (Irish) A good and sweet girl

Sivney, Sivny, Sivni, Sivnie, Sivnee, Sivnea

Sloane (Irish) A strong protector; a woman warrior
Sloan, Slone

Smita (Indian) One who smiles a lot

Snana (Native American) Having a sound like bells
Snannah, Snanna, Snannah

Snow (American) Frozen rain
Snowy, Snowie, Snowi, Snowey, Snowee, Snowea, Sno

Snowdrop (English) Resembling a small white flower

Solana (Latin / Spanish)

Wind from the east / of the sunshine
Solanah, Solanna, Solann, Solanne

Solange (French) One who is religious and dignified

Solaris (Greek) Of the sun
Solarise, Solariss, Solarisse, Solarys, Solaryss, Solarysse, Sol, Soleil
Solita (Latin) One who is solitary

Solitah, Solida, Soledad, Soledada, Soledade

Somatra (Indian) Of the excellent moon

Sona (Arabic) The golden one
Sonika, Sonna
Sonora (Spanish) A pleasant-sounding woman
Sonorah, Sonoria, Sonorya, Sonoriya
Soo (Korean) Having an excellent long life

★^TSophie (Greek) Wisdom
Sophia, Sofiya, Sofie, Sofia, Sofi, Sofiyko, Sofronia, Sophronia, Zofia
Sorina (Romanian)

Feminine form of Sorin; of the sun
Sorinah, Sorinna, Sorinia, Soriniya, Sorinya, Soryna, Sorynia, Sorine

Sorrel (French) From the surele plant

Sorrell, Sorrelle, Sorrele, Sorrela, Sorrella

Sparrow (English)

Resembling a small songbird

Sparro, Sparroe, Sparo, Sparow, Sparowe, Sparoe

Sslama (Egyptian) One who is peaceful

Stacey (English) Form of Anastasia, meaning "one who shall rise again"

Stacy, Staci, Stacie, Stacee, Stacia, Stasia, Stasy, Stasey

Stella (English) Star of the sea

Stela, Stelle, Stele, Stellah, Stelah

★Stephanie (Greek)

Feminine form of Stephen; crowned in victory

Stephani, Stephany, Stephaney, Stephanie, Stephane, Stephana, Stefanie, Stefani

Stevonna (Greek) A

crowned lady
Stevonnah, Stevona, Stevonah, Stevonia, Stevonea, Stevoniya

Struana (Scottish) From the stream

Struanna, Struanah, Struanne, Struan, Struann, Struane

Styx (Greek) In mythology, the river of the underworld
Stixx, Styxx, Stix

Suave (American) A smooth and courteous woman
Swave

Subhadra (Hindi) In Hinduism, the sister of Krishna

Subhaga (Indian) A fortunate person

Subhuja (Hindi) An auspicious celestial damsel

Subira (African) One who is patient
Subirah, Subirra, Subyra, Subyrra, Subeera, Subeara, Subeira, Subiera

Suhaila (Arabic) Feminine form of Suhail; the second brightest star
Suhayla, Suhaela, Suhala, Suhailah, Suhaylah, Suhaelah, Suhalah

Sulwyn (Welsh) One who shines as bright as the sun
Sulwynne, Sulwynn, Sulwinne, Sulwin, Sulwen, Sulwenn, Sulwenne

Sumana (Indian) A good-natured woman
Sumanah, Sumanna, Sumane, Sumanne, Sumann

Sumi (Japanese) One who is elegant and refined
Sumie

Sumitra (Indian) A beloved friend
Sumitrah, Sumita, Sumytra, Sumyta, Sumeetra, Sumeitra, Sumietra, Sumeatra

Summer (American) Refers to the season; born in summer
Sommer, Sumer, Somer, Somers

Suna (Turkish) A swan-like woman

Sunanda (Indian) Having a sweet character
Sunandah, Sunandia, Sunandiya, Sunandea, Sunandya

Sunila (Indian) Feminine form of Sunil; very blue
Sunilah, Sunilla, Sunilya, Suniliya

Sunniva (English) Gift of the sun
Synnove, Synne, Synnove, Sunn

Surabhi (Indian) Having a lovely fragrance
Surbhii, Surabhie, Surabhy, Surabhey, Surabhee, Surabhea

Susannah (Hebrew) White lily

Susanna, Susanne, Susana, Susane, Susan, Suzanna, Suzannah, Suzanne, Shoshana, Huhana

Sushanti (Indian) A peaceful woman; tranquil

Sushantie, Sushanty, Sushantey, Sushantee, Sushantea

Suzu (Japanese) One who is long-lived

Suzue, Suzuko

Swanhilda (Norse) A woman warrior; in mythology, the daughter of Sigurd

Swanhild, Swanhilde, Svanhilde, Svanhild, Svenhilde, Svenhilda

Swarupa (Indian) One who is devoted to the truth

***Sydney** (English) Of the wide meadow

Sydney, Sydny, Sydnie, Sydnea, Sydnee, Sidney, Sidne, Sidnee

T

Taariq (Swahili) Resembling the morning star

Tariq, Taarique, Tarique

Tabia (African / Egyptian)

One who makes incantations / a talented woman
Tabiah, Tabya, Tabea, Tabeah, Tabiya

Tabita (African) A graceful woman

Tabitah, Tabyta, Tabytah, Tabeeta, Tabeata, Tabieta, Tabeita

Tabitha (Greek) Resembling a gazelle; known for beauty and grace

Tabithah, Tabbitha, Tabetha, Tabbetha, Tabatha, Tabbatha, Tabotha, Tabbotha

Tabora (Spanish) One who plays a small drum

Taborah, Taborra, Taboria, Taborya

Tacincala (Native American) Resembling a deer

Tacincalah, Tacyncala, Tacyncalah, Tacincalla, Tacyncalla

Tahsin (Arabic)

Beautification; one who is praised

Tahseen, Tahsene, Tahsyne, Tasing, Tahseene, Tahsean, Tahseane

Tahzib (Arabic) One who is educated and cultured

Tahzeeb, Tahzebe, Tahzybe, Tazib, Tazyb, Tazeeb, Tahzeab, Tazeab

Taithleach (Gaelic) A quiet and calm young lady

Takako (Japanese) A lofty child

Takoda (Native American) Friend to everyone
Takodah, Takodia, Takodya, Takota

Tala (Native American) A stalking wolf
Talah, Talla

Talia (Hebrew / Greek) Morning dew from heaven / blooming
Taliah, Talea, Taleah, Taleyah, Tallia, Talieya, Taleea, Taleia

Talihah (Arabic) One who seeks knowledge
Taliha, Talibah, Taliba, Talyha, Taleehah, Taleahah

Taline (Armenian) Of the monastery
Talene, Taleen, Taleene, Talyne, Talinia, Talinya, Taliniya

Talisa (American) Consecrated to God
Talisah, Talya, Taleesa, Talissa, Talise, Taleese, Talisia, Talisya

Talisha (American) A damsel; an innocent
Talesha, Taleisha, Talysha, Taleesha, Tylesha, Taleysha, Taleshia, Talishia

Talitha (Arabic) A maiden; young girl
Talithah, Taletha, Taleetha, Talytha, Talithia, Talethia, Tiletha, Talith

Tamanna (Indian) One who is desired
Tamannah, Tamana, Tamanah, Tammana, Tammanna

Tamasha (African) Pageant winner
Tamasha, Tomosha, Tomasha, Tamashia, Tamashya

Tamesis (Celtic) In mythology, the goddess of water; source of the name for the river Thames
Tamesiss, Tamesys, Tamesyss

Tangia (American) The angel
Tangiah, Tangya, Tangiya, Tangeah

Tani (Japanese / Melanesian / Tonkinese) From the valley / a sweet-heart / a young woman
Tanie, Tany, Taney, Tanee, Tanni, Tanye, Tannie, Tanny

Tania (Russian) Queen of the fairies
Tanya, Tannie, Tanny, Tanika

Tanner (English) One who tans hides

Taner, Tannar, Tannor, Tannis

Tansy (English / Greek) An aromatic yellow flower / having immortality

Tanse, Tansi, Tansie, Tansee, Tansye, Tansea, Tancy, Tanzy

Tanushri (Indian) One who is beautiful; attractive

Tanushrie, Tanushry, Tanushrey, Tanushree, Tanushrea

Tanvi (Indian) Slender and beautiful woman

Tanvie, Tanvy, Tanvey, Tanvee, Tanvye, Tannvi, Tanvea

Tapati (Indian) In mythology, the daughter of the sun god

Tapatie, Tapaty, Tapatey, Tapatee, Tapatye, Tapatea

Taphath (Hebrew) In the Bible, Solomon's daughter

Tafath, Taphathe, Tafathe

Tara (Gaelic / Indian) Of the tower; rocky hill / star; in mythology, an astral goddess

Tarah, Tarra, Tayra, Taraea, Tarai, Taralee, Tarali, Taraya

Tarachand (Indian) Silver star

Tarachande, Tarachanda, Tarachandia, Tarachandea, Tarachandiya, Tarachandya

Taree (Japanese) A bending branch

Tarea, Tareya

Taregan (Native American)

Resembling a crane

Tareganne, Taregann

Tareva-chine(shanay)

(Native American) One with beautiful eyes

Tariana (American) From the holy hillside

Tariana, Tarianna, Taryana, Taryanna

Tarika (Indian) A starlet

Tarikah, Taryka, Tarykah, Taricka, Tarickah

Tarisai (African) One to behold; to look at

Tarysai

Tasane (Thai) A beautiful view

Tasane, Tasani, Tasanie, Tasany, Tasaney, Tasanye, Tasanea

Taskin (Arabic) One who provides peace; satisfaction

Taskine, Taskeen, Taskeene, Taskyne, Takseen, Taksin, Taksyn

Tasnim (Arabic) From the fountain of paradise
Tasnime, Tasneem, Tasneeme, Tasnyme, Tasnym, Tasneam, Tasneame

Tatum (English) Bringer of joy; spirited
Tatom, Tatim, Tatem, Tatam, Tatym

Tavi (Aramaic) One who is well-behaved
Tavie, Tavee, Tavy, Tavey, Tavea

★**Taylor** (English) Cutter of cloth; one who alters garments
Tailor, Taylore, Taylar, Tayler, Talour, Taylre, Tailore, Tailar

Teamhair (Irish) In mythology, a place where kings met
Teamhaire, Teamhare, Teamharre

Tehya (Native American) One who is precious
Tehyah, Tehiya, Tehiyah

Teigra (Greek) Resembling a tiger
Teigre

Telephassa (Latin) In mythology, the queen of Tyre
Telephasa, Telefassa, Telefasa

Temperance (English) Having self-restraint
Temperence, Temperince, Temperancia, Temperanse, Temperense, Temperinse

Tendai (African) Thankful to God
Tenday, Tendae, Tendaa, Tendaye

Tender (American) One who is sensitive; young and vulnerable
Tendere, Tendra, Tenderia, Tenderre, Tenderiya

Teranika (Gaelic) Victory of the earth
Teranikah, Teranieka, Teraneika, Teraneeka, Teranica, Teranicka, Teranicca, Teraneaka

Terpsichore (Greek) In mythology, the muse of dancing and singing
Terpsichora, Terpsichoria, Terpsichoriya

Terra (Latin) From the earth; in mythology, an earth goddess
Terrah, Terah, Teralyn, Terran, Terena, Terenah, Terenna, Terrena

Terrian (Greek) One who is innocent
Terriane, Terrianne, Terriana, Terianna, Terian, Terianne

Teryl (English) One who is vivacious and bright
Teryl, Teryll, Terylle, Teryll

Tetsu (Japanese) A strong woman
Tetsue

Tetty (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning "my God is bountiful; God's promise"
Tetty, Tetty, Tettie, Tettee, Tettea

Tevy (Cambodian) An angel
Tevey, Tevi, Tevie, Tevee, Tevea

Thandiwe (African) The loving one
Thandywe, Thandiewe, Thandeewe, Thandie, Thandi, Thandee, Thandy, Thandey

Thao (Vietnamese) One who is respectful of her parents

Thara (Arabic) One who is wealthy; prosperous
Tharah, Tharra, Tharrah, Tharwat

Thelma (Greek) One who is ambitious and willful
Thelmah, Telma, Thelmai, Thelmia, Thelmalina

Thelred (English) One who is well-advised
Thelrede, Thelread, Thelredia, Thelredina, Thelreid, Thelreed, Thelyrd

Thema (African) A queen
Themah, Theema, Thyma, Theyma, Theama

Theora (Greek) A watcher
Theorra, Theoria, Theoriya, Theorya

Theresa (Greek) A harvester
Teresa, Theresah, Theresia, Therese, Thera, Tresa, Tressa, Tressam, Reese, Reza

Theta (Greek) Eighth letter of the Greek alphabet
Thetta

Thistle (English)
Resembling the prickly, flowered plant
Thistel, Thissle, Thissel

Thomasina (Hebrew)
Feminine form of Thomas; a twin
Thomasine, Thomsina, Thomasin, Tomasina, Tomasine, Thomasa, Thomaseena, Thomaseana

Thoosa (Greek) In mythology, a sea nymph
Thoosah, Thoosia, Thoosiah, Thusa, Thusah, Thusia, Thusiah, Thousa

Thorberta (Norse)
Brilliance of Thor
Thorbiartr, Thorbertha

Thordia (Norse) Spirit of Thor
Thordiah, Thordis, Tordis, Thordissa, Tordissa, Thoridyss

Thuy (Vietnamese) One who is gentle and pure
Thuye, Thuyy, Thuyye

Thy (Vietnamese / Greek) A poet / one who is untamed
Thye

Tia (Spanish / Greek) An aunt / daughter born to royalty
Tiah, Tea, Teah, Tiana, Teea, Ty, Teeya, Tiia

Tiberia (Italian) Of the Tiber river
Tiberiah, Tiberiya, Tiberya, Tibeeria, Tibearia, Tibieria, Tibeiria

Tiegan (Aztec) A little princess in a big valley
Tiegann, Tieganne

Tierney (Gaelic) One who is regal; lordly
Tiernie, Tierni, Tiernee, Tierny, Tiernea

Tiffany (Greek) Lasting love
Tiffaney, Tiffani, Tiffanie, Tiffanee, Tifany, Tifaney, Tifanee, Tifani

Timothea (English) Feminine form of Timothy; honoring God
Timotheah, Timothia, Timothy, Timothiya

Tina (English) From the river; also shortened form of names ending in -tina
Tinah, Teena, Tena, Teyna, Tyna, Tinna, Teana

Ting (Chinese) Graceful and slim woman

Tirza (Hebrew) One who is pleasant; a delight
Tirzah

Tisa (African) The ninth-born child
Tisah, Tiza

Tita (Latin) Holding a title of honor
Titah, Teeta, Tyta, Teata

Tivona (Hebrew) Lover of nature
Tivonna, Tivone, Tivonia, Tivoniya

Toan (Vietnamese) Form of An-toan, meaning "safe and secure"
Toane, Toanne

Toinette (French) Form of Antoinette, meaning "praiseworthy"
Toinett, Toinete, Toinet, Toineta, Toinetta, Tola

Toki (Japanese / Korean) One who grasps opportunity; hopeful / resembling a rabbit
Tokie, Toky, Tokey, Tokye, Tokiko, Tokee, Tokea

Tola (Polish / Cambodian)
Form of Toinette, meaning “praiseworthy” / born during October
Tolah, Tolla, Tollah

Topanga (Native American)
From above or a high place
Topangah

Topaz (Latin) Resembling a yellow gemstone
Topazz, Topaza, Topazia, Topaziya, Topazyra, Topazea

Tordis (Norse) A goddess
Tordiss, Tordisse, Tordys, Tordyss, Tordysse

Torny (Norse) New; just discovered
Torney, Tornie, Torni, Torne, Torn, Tornee, Tornea

Torunn (Norse) Thor’s love
Torun, Torrun, Torrunn

Tory (American) Form of Victoria, meaning “victorious woman; winner; conquerer”
Torry, Torey, Tori, Torie, Torree, Tauri, Torye, Toya

Tosca (Latin) From the Tuscany region
Toscah, Toscka, Toska, Tosckah, Toskah

Tosha (English) Form of Natasha, meaning “born on Christmas”
Toshah, Toshiana, Tasha, Tashia, Tashi, Tassa

Tourmaline (Singhalese) A stone of mixed colors
Tourmalyne, Tourmalina, Tourmalinia

Tova (Hebrew) One who is well-behaved
Tovah, Tove, Tovi, Toba, Toibe, Tovva

Treasa (Irish) Having great strength
Treasah, Treesa, Treisa, Triesa, Treise, Treese, Toirease

★**Trinity** (Latin) The holy three
Trinitey, Triniti, Trinitie, Trinitee, Trynity, Trynitye, Tryniti, Trynitie

Trisha (Latin) Form of Patricia, meaning “of noble descent”
Trishah, Trishia, Tricia, Trish, Trissa, Trisa

Trishna (Polish) In mythology, the goddess of the deceased, protector of graves
Trishnah, Trishnia, Trishniah, Trishnea, Trishneah, Trishniya, Trishniyah, Trishnya

Trisna (Indian) The one desired
Trisnah, Trisnia, Trisniah, Trisnea, Trisneah, Trisniya, Trisniyah, Trisnya

Trudy (German) Form of Gertrude, meaning “adored warrior”
Trudey, Trudi, Trudie, Trude, Trudye, Trudee, Truda, Trudia

Trupti (Indian) State of being satisfied
Truptie, Trupty, Truptey, Truptee, Trupte, Truptea

Tryamon (English) In Arthurian legend, a fairy princess
Tryamonn, Tryamonne, Tryamona, Tryamonna

Tryna (Greek) The third-born child
Trynah

Tsifira (Hebrew) One who is crowned
Tsifrah, Tsifyra, Tsiphyra, Tsiphira, Tsipheera, Tsifeera

Tuccia (Latin) A vestal virgin

Tula (Hindi) Balance; a sign of the zodiac
Tulah, Tulla, Tullah

Tullia (Irish) One who is peaceful
Tulliah, Tullea, Tulleah, Tullya, Tulia, Tulea, Tuleah, Tulya

Tusti (Hindi) One who brings happiness and peace
Tustie, Tusty, Tustey, Tustee, Tuste, Tustea

Tutilina (Latin) In mythology, the protector goddess of stored grain
Tutilinah, Tutileena, Tutileana, Tutilyna, Tutileina, Tutiliena, Tutilena, Tutylina

Tuuli (Finnish) Of the wind
Tuulie, Tuulee, Tuula, Tuuly, Tuuley, Tuulea

Tuyet (Vietnamese) Snow white woman
Tuyett, Tuyete, Tuyette, Tuyeta, Tuyetta

Tyler (English) Tiler of roofs

Tyme (English) The aromatic herb thyme
Time, Thyme, Thime

Tyne (English) Of the river
Tyna

Tyro (Greek) In mythology, a woman who bore twin sons to Poseidon

Tzidkiya (Hebrew) Righteousness of the Lord
Tzidkiyah, Tzidkiyahu

Tzigane (Hungarian) A gypsy
Tzigan, Tzigain, Tzigaine, Tzigayne

U

U (Korean) One who is gentle and considerate

Uadjit (Egyptian) In mythology, a snake goddess
Ujadet, Uajit, Udjit, Ujadit

Ualani (Hawaiian) Of the heavenly rain
Ualanie, Ualany, Ualaney, Ualanee, Ualanea, Ualania, Ualana

Udavine (American) A thriving woman
Udavyne, Udavina, Udavyna, Udevine, Udevyne, Udevina, Udevyna

Udele (English) One who is wealthy; prosperous
Udelle, Udela, Udella, Udelah, Udellah, Uda, Udah

Uela (American) One who is devoted to God
Uelah, Uella, Uellah

Uganda (African) From the country in Africa
Ugandah, Ugaunda, Ugaundah, Ugawnda, Ugawndah, Ugonda, Ugondah

Ugolina (German) Having a bright spirit; bright mind
Ugolinah, Ugoleena, Ugoliana, Ugolyna, Ugoline, Ugolyn, Ugolyne

Ulalia (Greek) Form of Eulalia, meaning "well-spoken"
Ulaliah, Ulalya, Ulalyah

Ulan (African) Firstborn of twins
Ulann, Ulanne

Ulima (Arabic) One who is wise and astute
Ulimah, Ullima, Ulimma, Uleema, Uleama, Ulyma, Uleima, Uliema

Ulla (German) A willful woman
Ullah, Ullaa, Ullai, Ullae

Uma (Hindi) Mother; in mythology, the goddess of beauty and sunlight
Umah, Umma

Umlerla (French) Feminine form of Umler; providing shade; of an earth color
Umlerlah, Umlerly, Umlerley, Umlerlee, Umlerleigh, Umlerli, Umlerlea, Umlerlie

Ummi (African) Born of my mother
Ummie, Ummy, Umme, Ummee, Umi

Unity (American) Woman
who upholds oneness;
togetherness

*Unitey, Unitie, Uniti,
Unitee, Unitea, Unyty,
Unytey, Unytie*

Ura (Indian) Loved from
the heart
Urah, Urra

Ural (Slavic) From the
mountains
Urall, Urale, Uralle

Urbai (American) One
who is gentle
Urbae, Urbay, Urbaye

Urbana (Latin) From the
city; city dweller
*Urbanah, Urbanna,
Urbane, Urbania,
Urbanya, Urbanne*

Uriela (Hebrew) The angel
of light
*Uriella, Urielle, Uriel,
Uriele, Uriell*

Urta (Latin) Resembling
the spiny plant
Urtah

Utah (Native American)
People of the mountains;
from the state of Utah

Uzoma (African) One who
takes the right path
*Uzomah, Uzomma,
Uzommah*

Uzzi (Hebrew / Arabic)
God is my strength / a
strong woman
*Uzzie, Uzzy, Uzzey,
Uzzee, Uzi, Uzie, Uzy,
Uzey*

V

Vala (German) The chosen
one; singled out
Valah, Valla

Valda (Teutonic / German)
Spirited in battle / famous
ruler
*Valdah, Valida, Velda,
Vada, Vaida, Vayda, Vaeda*

Valdis (Norse) In mytholo-
gy, the goddess of the
dead
Valdiss, Valdys, Valdyss

Valencia (Spanish) One
who is powerful; strong;
from the city of Valencia
*Valenciah, Valyncia,
Valencya, Valenzia,
Valancia, Valenica,
Valanca, Valecia*

Valentina (Latin) One who
is vigorous and healthy
*Valentinah, Valentine,
Valenteena, Valenteana,
Valentena, Valentyna,
Valantina, Valentyne*

Valerie (Latin) Feminine form of Valerius; strong and valiant

Valeri, Valeree, Valerey, Valery, Valarie, Valari, Valeria, Vallery

Vandani (Hindi) One who is honorable and worthy

Vandany, Vandaney, Vandanie, Vandanee, Vandania, Vandanya

★**Vanessa** (Greek)

Resembling a butterfly
Vanessah, Vanesa, Vannesa, Vannessa, Vanassa, Vanasa, Vanessia, Vanyasa, Yanessa

Vanity (English) Having excessive pride

Vanitey, Vanitee, Vaniti, Vanitie, Vanitty, Vanyti, Vanyty, Vanytie

Vanmra (Russian) A stranger; from a foreign place

Vanmrah

Varda (Hebrew)

Resembling a rose
Vardah, Vardia, Vardina, Vardissa, Vardita, Vardyasa, Vardyta, Vardit

Varuna (Hindi) Wife of the sea

Varunah, Varuna, Varun, Varunani, Varuni

Vashti (Persian) A lovely woman

Vashtie, Vashty, Vashtey, Vashtee

Vasta (Persian) One who is pretty

Vastah

Vasteen (American) A capable woman

Vasteene, Vastiene, Vastien, Vastein, Vasteine, Vasteen, Vasteane

Vasuda (Hindi) Of the earth

Vasudah, Vasudhara, Vasundhara, Vasudhra, Vasundhra

Vayu (Hindi) A vital life force; the air

Vayyu

Vedette (French) From the guard tower

Vedete, Vedett, Vedet, Vedetta, Vedeta

Vedi (Sanskrit) Filled with wisdom

Vedie, Vedy, Vedey, Vedee, Vedeas, Vedeah

Vega (Latin) A falling star

Vegah

Vellamo (Finnish) In mythology, the goddess of the sea

Velamo, Vellammo

Ventana (Spanish) As transparent as a window

Ventanah, Ventanna, Ventane, Ventanne

Venus (Greek) In mythology, the goddess of love and beauty

Venis, Venys, Vynys, Venusia, Venusina, Venusia

Veradis (Latin) One who is genuine; truthful

Veradise, Veradys, Veradisa, Verdissa, Veradysa, Veradyssa, Veradisia, Veraditia

Verda (Latin) Springlike; one who is young and fresh

Verdah, Verdea, Virida, Verdy, Verdey, Verde, Verdi, Verdie

Verenase (Swedish) One who is flourishing

Verenese, Verennase, Vyrenase, Vyrennase, Vyrenese, Verenace, Vyrenace

Veronica (Latin) Displaying her true image

Veronicah, Veronic, Veronicca, Veronicka, Veronika, Veronicha, Veronique, Veranique, Ronni

Vesna (Slavic) Messenger; in mythology, the goddess of spring

Vesnah, Vezna, Vesnia, Vesnaa

Vespera (Latin) Evening star; born in the evening

Vesperah, Vespira, Vespeera, Vesperia, Vesper

Vevila (Gaelic) Woman with a melodious voice

Vevilah, Veveela, Vevyla, Vevilla, Vevylla, Vevylle, Vevyle, Vevillia

Vibeke (Danish) A small woman

Vibekeh, Vibeek, Vibeekke, Vybeke, Viheke

Vibhuti (Hindi) Of the sacred ash; a symbol

Vibuti, Vibhutie, Vibhutee

★**Victoria** (Latin) Victorious woman; winner; conqueror

Victoriah, Victorea, Victoreah, Victorya, Victorria, Victoriya, Vyctoria, Victorine, Tory

Vidya (Indian) Having great wisdom

Vidyah

Viet (Vietnamese) A woman from Vietnam

Vyet, Viett, Vyett, Viette, Vyette

Vigilia (Latin) Wakefulness; watchfulness

Vigiliah, Vygilia, Vygylia, Vijilia, Vyjilia

Vignette (French) From the little vine

Vignete, Vignet, Vignetta, Vignett, Vigneta, Vygnette, Vygnete, Vygnet

Vilina (Hindi) One who is dedicated

Vilinah, Vileena, Vileana, Vylina, Vyleena, Vyleana, Vylyna, Vilinia

Villette (French) From the small village

Vilette, Villete, Vilete, Vilet, Vilett, Villet, Villett, Vylet

Vimala (Indian) Feminine form of Vamal; clean and pure

Vimalah, Vimalia, Vimalla

Vincenia (Latin)

Feminine form of Vincent; conquerer; triumphant

Vincenia, Vincenta, Vincensia, Vincenzia, Vyncenia, Vyncyntia, Vyncenzia, Vyncenzia

Violet (French)

Resembling the purplish-blue flower

Violett, Violette, Violete, Vyolet, Vyolett, Vyolette, Vyolette, Violeta

Virginia (Latin) One who is chaste; virginal; from the state of Virginia

Virginiah, Virginnia, Virgenya, Virgenia, Virgeenia, Virgeena, Virgena, Ginny

Virtue (Latin) Having moral excellence, chastity, and goodness

Virtu, Vyrtrue, Vyrtru, Vertue, Vertu

Viveka (German) Little woman of the strong fortress

Vivekah, Vivecka, Vyveka, Viveca, Vyveca, Vivecca, Vivika, Vivieka

Vivian (Latin) Lively woman

Viv, Vivi, Vivienne, Bibiana

Vixen (American) A flirtatious woman

Vixin, Vixi, Vixie, Vixee, Vixea, Vixeah, Vixy, Vixey

Vlasta (Slavic) A friendly and likeable woman

Vlastah, Vlastia, Vlastea, Vlastiah, Vlasteah

Voleta (Greek) The veiled one

Voletah, Voletta, Volita, Volitta, Volyta, Volytta, Volet, Volett

Volva (Scandinavian) In mythology, a female shaman

Volvah, Volvya, Volvaa, Volvae, Volvai, Volvay, Volvia

Vondila (African) Woman who lost a child

Vondilah, Vondilla, Vondilya, Vondilia, Vondyla, Vondylia

Vonna (French) Form of Yvonne, meaning "young archer"

Vonnah, Vona, Vonah, Vonnia, Vonnya, Vonia, Vonya, Vonny

Vonshae (American) One who is confident
Vonshay, Vonshaye, Vonshai

Vor (Norse) In mythology, an omniscient goddess
Vore, Vorr, Vorre

Vulpine (English) A cunning woman; like a fox
Vulpyne, Vulpina, Vulpyna

Vyomini (Indian) A gift of the divine
Vyominie, Vyominy, Vyominey, Vyominee, Vyomyini, Vyomyiny, Viomini, Viomyini

W

Wafa (Arabic) One who is faithful; devoted
Wafah, Wafaa, Waffa, Wapha, Waffah, Waphah

Wagaye (African) My sense of value; my price
Wagay, Wagai, Wagae

Wainani (Hawaiian) Of the beautiful waters

Wainanie, Wainany, Wainaney, Wainanee, Wainanea, Wainaneah

Wajihah (Arabic) One who is distinguished; eminent
Wajiha, Wajeeha, Wajyha, Wajeegah, Wajybah, Wajieha, Wajiebah, Wajeiha

Wakanda (Native American) One who possesses magical powers
Wakandah, Wakenda, Wakinda, Wakynada

Wakeishah (American) Filled with happiness
Wakeisha, Wakieshah, Wakiesha, Wakesha, Wakeshah, Wakeesha, Wakeeshah, Wakysha

Walda (German) One who has fame and power
Waldah, Wallda, Walida, Waldine, Waldina, Waldyne, Waldyna, Welda

Walker (English) Walker of the forests
Wallker, Walkher

Walta (African) One who acts as a shield
Waltah

Wanetta (English) A pale-skinned woman
Wanettah, Wanette, Wannette, Wannetta, Wonetta, Wonette, Wonitta, Wonitte

Wangari (African)

Resembling the leopard
Wangarie, Wangarri,
Wangary, Wangarey,
Wangaria, Wangaree

Wanyika (African) Of the bush

Wanyikka, Wanyicka,
Wanyicca, Wanyica

Waqi (Arabic) Falling; swooping
Waqqi
Warm (American) A caring woman

Warm, Warme, Warmia,
Warmiah, Warnea, Warneah

Warna (German) One who defends her loved ones
Warnah
Washi (Japanese)

Resembling an eagle
Washie, Washy, Washey,
Washee, Washea, Washeah

Waynette (English) One who makes wagons
Waynett, Waynet, Waynete,
Wayneta, Waynetta
Wednesday (American)

Born on a Wednesday
Wensday, Winsday,
Windnesday, Wednesdae,
Wensdae, Winsdae,
Windnesdae, Wednesdai

Welcome (English) A welcome guest
Welcom, Welcomme
Wendy (Welsh) Form of Gwendolyn, meaning "one who is fair; of the white ring"

Wendi, Wendie, Wendee,
Wendey, Wenda, Wendia,
Wendea, Wendya

Wesley (English) From the western meadow
Wesly, Weslie, Wesli, Weslee,
Weslia, Wesleigh, Weslea,
Weslei
Whisper (English) One who is soft-spoken
Whysper, Wisper, Wysper
Whitley (English) From the white meadow
Whitly, Whitlie, Whitli,
Whitlee, Whitleigh,
Whitlea, Whitlia, Whitlya
Whitney (English) From the white island
Whitny, Whitnie, Whitni,
Whitnee, Whittney,
Whitneigh, Whytny,
Whytney
Wicapi Wakan (Native American) A holy star

Wijida (Arabic) An excited seeker

*Wijidah, Weejida,
Weejidah, Wijeeda,
Wijeedah, Wijyda, Wijydah,
Wijieda*

Wileen (Teutonic) A firm defender

*Wiline, Wilean, Wileane,
Wilyn, Wileene, Wilene,
Wyleen, Wylene*

Wilhelmina (German)
Feminine form of
Wilhelm; determined pro-
tector

*Wilhelminah, Wylhelmina,
Wylhelmyna, Willemina,
Wilhelmine, Wilhemina,
Wilhemine, Helma, Ilma*

Winetta (American) One
who is peaceful

*Wineta, Wynetta, Wyneta,
Winet, Winett, Winette,
Wynet, Wynett*

Wing (Chinese) Woman of
glory

Winge, Wyng

Winniele (African) A vic-
torious woman

*Winniell, Winniele,
Winniel, Winniella,
Winniela*

Winola (German) Gracious
and charming friend

*Winolah, Wynola, Winolla,
Wynolla, Wynolah,
Winollah, Wynollah*

Winta (African) One who
is desired

*Wintah, Whinta, Wynta,
Whynta, Whintah,
Wyntah, Whyntah*

Wisconsin (French)

Gathering of waters; from
the state of Wisconsin
*Wisconsyn, Wisconsen,
Wisconson, Wysconsin,
Wysconsen, Wysconson*

Woody (American) A
woman of the forest
*Woodey, Woodi, Woodie,
Woodee, Woodea, Woodeah,
Woods*

Wren (English) Resembling
a small songbird

*Wrenn, Wrene, Wrena,
Wrenie, Wrenee, Wreney,
Wrenny, Wrenna*

Wynda (Scottish) From the
narrow passage

Wyndah, Winda, Windah

X

Xalvadora (Spanish) A
savior

*Xalvadorah, Xalbadora,
Xalbadorah, Xalvadoria,
Xalbadoria*

Xanadu (African) From the exotic paradise

Xantara (American) Protector of the Earth
Xantarah, Xanterra, Xantera, Xantarra, Xantarrah, Xanterah, Xanterrah

Xaquelina (Galician) Form of Jacqueline, meaning “the supplanter”
Xaqueline, Xaqueleena, Xaquelyna, Xaquelayna, Xaqueleana

Xerena (Latin) Form of Serena, meaning “having a peaceful disposition”
Xerenah, Xerene, Xeren, Xereena, Xeryna, Xereene, Xerenna

Xhosa (African) Leader of a nation
Xosa, Xhose, Xhosia, Xhosah, Xosah

Xiang (Chinese) Having a nice fragrance
Xyang, Xeang, Xhiang, Xhyang, Xheang

Xiao Hong (Chinese) Of the morning rainbow

Xin Qian (Chinese) Happy and beautiful woman

Xinavane (African) A mother; to propagate
Xinavana, Xinavania, Xinavain, Xinavaine, Xinavaen, Xinavaene

Xirena (Greek) Form of Sirena, meaning “enchantress”
Xirenah, Xireena, Xirina, Xirene, Xyrena, Xyreena, Xyrina, Xyryna

Xi-Wang (Chinese) One with hope

Xochiquetzal (Aztec) Resembling a flowery feather; in mythology, the goddess of love, flowers, and the earth

Xola (African) Stay in peace
Xolah, Xolia, Xolla, Xollah

Xue (Chinese) Woman of snow

Xyza (Gothic) Of the sea
Xyzah

Y

Yachne (Hebrew) One who is gracious and hospitable
Yachnee, Yachney, Yachnie, Yachni, Yachnea, Yachneah

Yadra (Spanish) Form of Madre, meaning “mother”
Yadre, Yadrah

Yaffa (Hebrew) A beautiful woman

Yaffah, Yaffit, Yafit, Yafeal

Yakini (African) An honest woman

Yakinie, Yakiney, Yakiny, Yackini, Yackinie, Yackiney, Yackiny, Yakinee

Yalena (Greek) Form of Helen, meaning "the shining light"

Yalenah, Yalina, Yaleena, Yalya, Yalana, Yaleana, Yalane, Yaleene

Yama (Japanese) From the mountain

Yamma, Yamah, Yammah

Yamin (Hebrew) Right hand

Yamine, Yamyn, Yamyne, Yameen, Yameene, Yamein, Yameine, Yamien

Yana (Hebrew) He answers

Yanna, Yaan, Yanah, Yannah

Yanessa (American) Form of Vanessa, meaning "resembling a butterfly"

Yanessah, Yanesa, Yannesa, Yannessa, Yanassa, Yanasa, Yanessia, Yanyasa

Yanka (Slavic) God is good

Yanka, Yanca, Yankka

Yara (Brazilian) In mythology, the goddess of the river; a mermaid

Yarah, Yarra, Yarra

Yareli (American) The Lord is my light

Yarelle, Yareley, Yarelee, Yarely, Yaresly, Yareleah, Yareleah

Yaser (Arabic) One who is wealthy and prosperous

Yasera, Yaseria

Yashira (Japanese) Blessed with God's grace

Yashirah, Yasheera, Yashyra, Yashara, Yashiera, Yashierah, Yasheira, Yasheirah

Yashona (Hindi) A wealthy woman

Yashonah, Yashawna, Yashauna, Yaseana, Yashawnah, Yashaunah, Yaseanah

Yasmine (Persian)

Resembling the jasmine flower

Yasmin, Yasmene, Yasmeen, Yasmeene, Yasmen, Yasemin, Yasemeen, Yasmyn

Yatima (African) An orphan

Yatimah, Yateema, Yatyma, Yateemah, Yatymah, Yatiema, Yatiemah, Yateima

Yedidah (Hebrew) A

beloved friend

Yedida, Yedyda, Yedydah,

Yedeeda, Yedeedah

Yeira (Hebrew) One who is illuminated

Yeirah, Yaira, Yeyra,

Yairah, Yeyrah

Yenge (African) A hard-working woman

Yenga, Yengeh, Yengah

Yeshi (African) For a thousand

Yeshie, Yeshey, Yeshy,

Yeshee, Yeshea, Yesheah

Yessica (Hebrew) Form of Jessica, meaning “the Lord sees all”

Yesica, Yessika, Yesika,

Yesicka, Yessicka, Yesyka,

Yesiko

Yetta (English) Form of Henrietta, meaning “ruler of the house”

Yettah, Yeta, Yette, Yitta,

Yettie, Yetty

Yi Min (Chinese) An intelligent woman

Yi Ze (Chinese) Happy and shiny as a pearl

Yihana (African) One deserving congratulations

Yihanah, Yhana, Yihanna,

Yihannah, Yhanah,

Yhanna, Yhannah

Yinah (Spanish) A victorious woman

Yina, Yinna, Yinnah

Yitta (Hebrew) One who emanates light

Yittah, Yita, Yitah

Ynes (French) Form of Agnes, meaning “pure; chaste”

Ynez, Ynesita

Yogi (Hindi) One who practices yoga

Yogini, Yoginie, Yogie, Yogy,

Yogey, Yogee, Yogea, Yogeah

Yohance (African) A gift from God

Yohanse

Yoki (Native American) Of the rain

Yokie, Yokee, Yoky, Yokey,

Yokea, Yokeah

Yolanda (Greek)

Resembling the violet flower

Yola, Yolana, Yolandah,

Colanda

Yomarís (Spanish) I am the sun

Yomariss, Yomarise, Yomarris

Yon (Korean) Resembling a lotus blossom

Yoruba (African) Woman from Nigeria

Yorubah, Yorubba,

Yorubbah

Yoshi (Japanese) One who is respectful and good
Yoshie, Yoshly, Yoshey, Yoshee, Yoshiyo, Yoshiko, Yoshino, Yoshea

Ysabel (Spanish) Form of Isabel, meaning "my God is bountiful; God's promise"
Ysabelle, Ysabela, Ysabele, Ysabell, Ysabella, Ysbel, Ysibel, Ysibela

Ysbail (Welsh) A spoiled girl
Ysbale, Ysbaile, Ysbaile, Ysbayl, Ysbael, Ysbaele

Yue (Chinese) Of the moonlight

Yvette (American) A capable woman
Yuett, Yuete, Yuet, Yueta, Yuetta

Yulan (Spanish) A splendid woman
Yulann

Yuna (African) A gorgeous woman
Yunah, Yunna, Yunnah

Yuta (Hebrew / Japanese) One who is awarded praise / one who is superior
Yutah, Yoota, Yootah

Yvonne (French) Young archer
Yvone, Vonne, Vonna

Z

Zabrina (American) Form of Sabrina, meaning "a legendary princess"
Zabreena, Zabrinah, Zabrinna, Zabryna, Zabryne, Zabrynya, Zabreana, Zabreane

Zachah (Hebrew) Feminine form of Zachary; God is remembered
Zacha, Zachie, Zachi, Zachee, Zachea, Zacheah

Zafara (Hebrew) One who sings
Zaphara, Zafarra, Zapharra, Zafarah, Zafarrah, Zapharah, Zapharrah

Zagir (Armenian) Resembling a flower
Zagiri, Zagirie, Zagiree, Zagirea, Zagireah, Zagiry, Zagirey, Zagira

Zahiya (Arabic) A brilliant woman; radiant
Zahiyah, Zehiya, Zehiyah, Zeheeya, Zaheeya, Zeheeyah, Zaheeyah, Zaheiyah

Zahra (Arabic / Swahili) White-skinned / flowerlike
Zahrah, Zahraa, Zahre, Zahreh, Zahara, Zaharra, Zahera, Zahira

Zainab (Arabic) A fragrant flowering plant
Zaynab, Zaenab

Zainabu (Swahili) One who is known for her beauty
Zaynabu, Zaenabu

Zalina (French) Form of Selene, meaning "of the moon"; in mythology Selene was the Greek goddess of the moon
Zalinah, Zaleana, Zaleena, Zalena, Zalyna, Zaleen, Zaleene, Zalene

Zama (Latin) One from the town of Zama
Zamah, Zamma, Zammah

Zambda (Hebrew) One who meditates
Zambdah

Zamella (Zulu) One who strives to succeed
Zamellah, Zamy, Zamie, Zami, Zamey, Zamee, Zamea, Zameah

Zamilla (Greek) Having the strength of the sea
Zamillah, Zamila, Zamilah, Zamylla, Zamyllah, Zamyla, Zamyulah

Zamora (Spanish) From the city of Zamora
Zamorah, Zamorrah, Zamorra

Zana (Romanian / Hebrew) In mythology, the three graces / shortened form of Susanna, meaning "lily"
Zanna, Zannah, Zannah

Zane (Scandinavian) One who is bold
Zain, Zaine, Zayn, Zayne, Zaen, Zaene

Zanta (Swahili) A beautiful young woman
Zantah

Zarahlinda (Hebrew) Of the beautiful dawn
Zaralinda, Zaralynda, Zarahlindah, Zaralyndah, Zarahlynda, Zarahlyndah, Zaralenda, Zarahlenda

Zarifa (Arabic) One who is successful; moves with grace
Zarifah, Zaryfa, Zaryfah, Zareefa, Zareefah, Zariefa, Zariefah, Zareifa

Zarna (Hindi) Resembling a spring of water
Zarnah, Zarnia, Zarniah

Zarqa (Arabic) Having bluish-green eyes; from the city of Zarqa
Zarqaa

Zaylee (English) A heavenly woman
Zayleigh, Zayli, Zaylie, Zaylea, Zayleah, Zayley, Zayly, Zalee

Zaypana (Tibetan) A beautiful woman

Zaypanah, Zaypo, Zaypanna, Zaypannah

Zaza (Hebrew / Arabic) Belonging to all / one who is flowery

Zazah, Zazu, Zazza, Zazzah, Zazzu

Zdenka (Slovene) Feminine form of Zdenek, meaning "from Sidon"

Zdena, Zdenuska, Zdenicka, Zdenika, Zdenyka, Zdeninka, Zdenynka

Zebba (Persian) A known beauty

Zebbah, Zebara, Zebarah, Zebarra, Zebarrah

Zelia (Greek / Spanish) Having great zeal / of the sunshine

Zeliah, Zelya, Zelig, Zele, Zelina, Zelinia

Zenaida (Greek) White-winged dove; in mythology, a daughter of Zeus

Zenaidah, Zenayda, Zenaide, Zenayde, Zinaida, Zenina, Zenna, Zenaydah

Zenechka (Russian) Form of Eugenia, meaning "a well-born woman"

Zenobia (Greek) Child of Zeus
Sinobia

Zephyr (Greek) Of the west wind

Zephyra, Zephira, Zephria, Zephra, Zephyer, Zefiryn, Zefiryna, Zefyrin

Zera (Hebrew) A sower of seeds

Zerah, Zeria, Zeriaah, Zera'im, Zerra, Zerrah

Zeraldina (Polish) One who rules with the spear

Zeraldinah, Zeraldeena, Zeraldeenah, Zeraldiena, Zeraldienah, Zeraldeina, Zeraldeinah, Zeraldyna

Zerdali (Turkish)

Resembling the wild apricot

Zerdalie, Zerdaly, Zerdaley, Zerdalya, Zerdalia, Zerdalee, Zerdalea, Zerdalea

Zesta (American) One with energy and gusto

Zestah, Zestie, Zestee, Zesti, Zesty, Zestey, Zestea, Zesteah

Zetta (Portuguese)

Resembling the rose
Zettah

Zhen (Chinese) One who is precious and chaste

Zen, Zhena, Zenn, Zhenni

Zhi (Chinese) A woman of high moral character

Zhong (Chinese) An honorable woman

Zi (Chinese) A flourishing young woman

Zia (Arabic) One who emanates light; splendor
Ziah, Zea, Zeah, Zya, Zyah

Zilias (Hebrew) A shady woman; a shadow
Zilyas, Zylas, Zylas

Zillah (Hebrew) The shadowed one
Zilla, Zila, Zyla, Zylla, Zilah, Zylah, Zyllah

Zilpah (Hebrew) One who is frail but dignified; in the Bible, a concubine of Jacob
Zilpa, Zylpa, Zilpha, Zylpha, Zylpah, Zilpah, Zylpah

Zimbab (African) Woman from Zimbabwe
Zymbab, Zimbob, Zymbob

Zinat (Arabic) A decoration; graceful beauty
Zeenat, Zynat, Zienat, Zeinat, Zeanat

Zinchita (Incan) One who is dearly loved
Zinchitah, Zinchyta, Zinchytah, Zincheeta, Zincheetah, Zinchieta, Zinchietah, Zincheita

Zintkala Kinyan (Native American) Resembling a flying bird
Zintkalah Kinyan, Zintkalla Kinyan, Zintkallah Kinyan, Zyntkala Kinyan, Zyntkalah Kinyan, Zyntkallah Kinyan, Zyntkalla Kinyan

Zintkala Lowansa (Native American) Resembling a songbird
Zintkalah Lowansa, Zintkalla Lowansa, Zintkallah Lowansa, Zyntkala Lowansa, Zyntkalah Lowansa, Zyntkallah Lowansa, Zyntkalla Lowansa

Ziona (Hebrew) One who symbolizes goodness
Zionah, Zyona, Zyona

Zipporah (Hebrew) A beauty; little bird; in the Bible, the wife of Moses
Zippora, Ziporah, Zipora, Zypora, Zyppora, Ziproh, Zipporia

Zira (African) The pathway
Zirah, Zirra, Zirrah, Zyra, Zyrar, Zyrar, Zyrar

Zisel (Hebrew) One who is sweet
Zissel, Zisal, Zysel, Zysal, Zyssel, Zissal, Zyssal

Zita (Latin / Spanish)
Patron of housewives and
servants / little rose
Zitah, Zeeta, Zyta, Zeetah,
Zytah, Zieta, Zietah, Zeita

Ziwa (Swahili) Woman of
the lake
Ziwah, Zywa, Zywah

Zizi (Hungarian)
Dedicated to God
Zeezee, Zyzy, Ziezie,
Zeazea, Zeyzey

Zoa (Greek) One who is
full of life; vibrant

★**Zoe** (Greek) A life-giving
woman; alive
Zoe, Zowey, Zowie, Zowe,
Zoelie, Zoeline, Zoelle, Zoey

Zofia (Slavic) Form of
Sophia, meaning “wis-
dom”
Zofiah, Zophia, Zophiah,
Zophya, Zofie, Zofee, Zofey,
Zofi

Zora (Slavic) Born at
dawn; aurora
Zorah, Zorna, Zorra,
Zorya, Zorane, Zory,
Zorrah, Zorey

Zoria (Basque) One who is
lucky
Zoriah

Zoriona (Basque) One
who is happy

Zubeda (Swahili) The best
one
Zubedah

Zudora (Arabic) A laborer;
hardworking woman
Zudorah, Zudorra,
Zudorrah

Zula (African) One who is
brilliant; from the town of
Zula
Zul, Zulay, Zulae, Zulai,
Zulah, Zulla, Zullah

Zuni (Native American)
One who is creative
Zunie, Zuny, Zuney, Zunee,
Zunea, Zuneah

Zurafa (Arabic) A lovely
woman
Zurafah, Zirafa, Zirafah,
Ziraf, Zurufa, Zurufah,
Zuruf, Zuraffa

Zuri (Swahili / French) A
beauty / lovely and white
Zurie, Zurey, Zuria,
Zuriala, Zury, Zuree, Zurya,
Zurisha

Zuwena (African) One
who is pleasant and good
Zuwenah, Zwenah, Zwenah,
Zuwenna, Zuwennah,
Zuwyna, Zuwynah

Zuyana (Sioux) One who
has a brave heart
Zuyanah, Zuyanna,
Zuyannah

Zuzena (Basque) One who
is correct
*Zuzenah, Zuzenna,
Zuzennah*

Zwi (Scandinavian)
Resembling a gazelle
*Zui, Zwie, Zwee, Zwey,
Zwy, Zwea, Zweah*

The Very Best Names All in One Place!

In a time when brand-new names appear every day and classic names keep making comebacks, finding the perfect name for your baby can be a daunting task. *25,001 Best Baby Names* comes to the aid of parents-to-be with the easiest to use, most convenient and most up-to-date book you can buy.



Loads of fun lists



Names from around the world



Top 100 names for boys and girls



Most popular names for twins



The best variations and nicknames

25,001 Best Baby Names makes naming baby easier—
and more fun—than ever before!



SOURCEBOOKS, INC.[®]
NAPERVILLE, ILLINOIS

Parenting

\$4.99 U.S.

ISBN-13: 978-1-4022-2469-0

ISBN-10: 1-4022-2469-9